

aged sick, and £25,000 for grants to convalescent homes. Sir ARCHIBALD GRAY said the distribution committee had made a grant of £10,000 to the British Student Tuberculosis Foundation. This Foundation had been started, he said, entirely by university students, who since 1950 had collected something like £35,000 to help students with pulmonary tuberculosis. Up to the present, accommodation had been in two centres outside London, to which it was difficult for tutors from the various colleges to travel. Mottingham Hall, in the grounds of Grove Park Hospital, Lewisham, was now to be converted into a hostel, taking about 35 ambulant cases, and there would be two wards in Grove Park Hospital for those who had to be hospitalized. The students would thus get much better accommodation, with a resident warden, and be within easy reach of the various colleges of London University. Sir HENRY TIDY said that, owing to the improved treatment of heart cases, there was an increasing demand for convalescence for patients who could not manage stairs. Very few convalescent homes had sufficient rooms on the ground floor, and they were faced with building additional rooms or putting in lifts, which was an expensive matter. It was also announced that the Fund had completed its move from 10, Old Jewry, to its new premises at 34, King Street, London, E.C.2.

Tribute to Lord Nuffield.—On December 19 Sir HENRY DALE, O.M., F.R.S., Sir CLEMENT PRICE THOMAS, and Dr. W. N. PICKLES presented Lord NUFFIELD with a pair of diamond and pearl cuff-links and a cheque for over £3,500. These gifts were made to Lord Nuffield on behalf of doctors from all over the Commonwealth as tokens of the deep respect, affection, and admiration in which he is held by the medical profession. They had been subscribed for by individual doctors as an 80th-birthday tribute to "the most generous benefactor to medicine that this country has ever known."

Royal College of Surgeons.—At a meeting of the council on December 12 Lord WEBB-JOHNSON (past-president) was elected an honorary fellow of both the Faculty of Anaesthetists and the Faculty of Dental Surgery. The following lecturers for 1958 were appointed: Bradshaw, Sir ARCHIBALD MCINDOE; Robert Jones, Mr. NORMAN CAPENER; Thomas Vicary, Sir JOHN MCNEE; Charles Tomes, Professor H. G. RADDEN. Diplomas of fellowship were granted to the following:

P. L. Berger, N. E. Winstone, J. S. Mehta, P. M. Bacon, N. MacDonald, J. S. Lowry, T. R. Beatson, A. N. Cowan, D. J. C. Graff, A. H. Tooley, W. M. Huse, R. J. Jagose, D. Singh (otolaryngology), I. R. Stillman, J. R. Boule, R. B. Chattopadhyay, E. G. Brewin, R. N. McCann (ophthalmology), L. P. B. Kiriella, H. L. J. Lushy, B. K. Shenolikar, P. M. Yeoman, V. Marwah, H. J. Tighe, H. Weisl, W. G. T. Bell, A. G. Horsburgh, K. J. Millar, J. E. Reimer, A. Sinha (otolaryngology), M. D. M. Staunton, N. J. Blacklock, M. A. Browne, B. J. Ireland, C. Kathirkamanathan, S. Levitt, J. P. Lythgoe, J. H. Phillips, K. S. Subramaniam (ophthalmology), S. M. Bhatt, W. J. Burfitt-Williams, J. T. Dunn (otolaryngology), J. Fairgrieve, M. H. Gough, L. R. H. Gracey, R. L. Gupta, C. A. Holborow, L. Klenerman, K. W. Mills, J. G. Power, S. C. Simmons, A. R. Trist, R. D. Weeks, J. Winstanley (ophthalmology), A. G. Amias, R. C. Baillie, J. M. Beith, W. G. A. Binnewald, S. A. R. Gardezi, A. N. Griffith (otolaryngology), H. M. Hadley, T. M. Hannigan, I. M. Irving, G. Lauré, K. C. Mittal, J. W. Monaro, M. Y. Rai, W. H. Raynham, J. B. M. Roberts, H. B. Ross, J. H. Steyn, E. C. Watson, Y. N. Agrawal, J. M. Bremner, C. G. Clark, H. V. Crock, P. A. Harbison, J. D. Hughes, R. G. Kay, T. T. King, S. Mukerjee, A. S. Parikh, R. Tym, D. B. M. Williams, A. S. Cass, A. D'A. Pelly, P. M. Segelov.

Asian 'Flu Vaccines.—Vaccines against Asian influenza are now stated to be generally available in Britain on prescription. Messrs. Parke, Davis and Company announce that they are distributing influenza virus A (Asian) vaccine prepared at the Wright-Fleming Institute of Microbiology (St. Mary's Hospital Medical School), and Glaxo Laboratories Ltd. are distributing their own "Glaxo" Asian influenza vaccine. We summarized present experience with influenza vaccines in an annotation last week (*Journal*, December 21, p. 1482).

Van Meter Prize.—The American Goiter Association again offers the Van Meter Prize Award of \$300 and two honourable mentions for the best essays on original work on problems related to the thyroid gland. Essays may cover either clinical or research investigations, should not exceed 3,000 words in length, and must be presented in English. Duplicate typewritten copies, double spaced, should be sent to Dr. JOHN C. MCCLINTOCK, 149½, Washington Avenue, Albany, 10, New York, not later than February 1.

Medical Auxiliaries.—Recognition was granted by the Board of Registration during 1956-7 to the Society of Audiology Technicians and the Institute of Technicians in Venereology, it is stated in the Board's annual report. During the year registers of orthoptists, operating theatre technicians, and dispensing opticians were published. Further information about the Board's work is obtainable from the registrar, Board of Registration of Medical Auxiliaries, Tavistock House (North), Tavistock Square, London, W.C.1.

Unmarried Mothers.—The National Council for the Unmarried Mother and her Child asks to be kept informed of any research on unmarried mothers and their children. Details should be sent to the general secretary, 21, Coram Street, London, W.C.1. The intention is to compile a research register.

COMING EVENTS

Institute of Diseases of the Chest.—Clinical demonstrations, open to medical practitioners without fee, will be held at the Institute (in the grounds of the Brompton Hospital, Fulham Road, London, S.W.3) on Fridays at 5 p.m. from January 3 to March 21.

West German Medical Association.—International post-graduate medical courses on the "routine case in daily practice" at Davos, Switzerland, March 10-22, and at Bad Gastein, Austria, March 9-22. Details from Kongressbüro der Bundesärztekammer, 1, Haedekampstrasse, Köln-Lindenthal.

SOCIETIES AND LECTURES

A fee is charged or a ticket is required for attending lectures marked ●. Application should be made first to the institution concerned.

Wednesday, January 1

INSTITUTE OF LARYNGOLOGY AND OTOTOLOGY.—5.30 p.m., Dr. I. Friedmann, Dr. D. A. Osborn, and Dr. S. Epstein: clinico-pathological conference.

Thursday, January 2

ROYAL EYE HOSPITAL.—5.15 p.m., Dr. T. H. Whittington: Ophthalmic Prisms and Their Use in Refraction Work.

Friday, January 3

INSTITUTE OF LARYNGOLOGY AND OTOTOLOGY.—5.30 p.m., Mr. A. Radcliffe: Tracheotomy and its Medical Implications.
ROYAL MEDICO-CHIRURGICAL SOCIETY OF GLASGOW.—At Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, 8.30 p.m., Dr. Gavin C. Arnell: Bright's Disease in Childhood.

Saturday, January 4

MIDLAND THORACIC SOCIETY.—At Birmingham Chest Clinic, subject: Problems Arising out of Drug Resistance. Papers by Dr. J. Aspin, Dr. D. J. O'Brien, and Dr. H. E. Thomas.

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS

BIRTHS

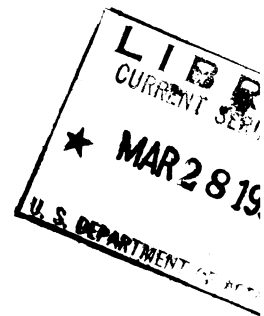
Billingham.—On December 10, 1957, at Queen Charlotte's Hospital, to Margaret (formerly Macpherson), M.B., B.S., wife of John Billingham, B.M., B.Ch., a son—Robert Iain Colin.
Martin.—On December 10, 1957, at 9, King Street, Chester, to Rosemary (formerly Bolam), M.B., Ch.B., and Geoffrey Martin, M.B., B.S., a daughter.
Watson.—On December 11, 1957, in Port of Spain, Trinidad, B.W.I., to Margaret (formerly Brocklebank), wife of H. Preston Watson, F.R.C.S.Ed., of Tobago, B.W.I., a daughter.

DEATHS

Clifford.—On November 30, 1957, in hospital, Vernon John Philip Clifford, L.R.C.P.&S.I. & L.M., late of Grosvenor Street, London, W., and Farnham, Surrey.
Grimwade.—On November 29, 1957, at Melbourne, Australia, Sidney Wilfred Grimwade, O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S.Ed., Surgeon Captain, R.N., retired, of 237, New Church Road, Hove, Sussex.
O'Driscoll.—On December 2, 1957, in a nursing-home, Timothy More O'Driscoll, L.R.C.P.&S.Ed., L.R.F.P.S., formerly of Lloyd Street, Manchester, aged 86.
Wallace.—On October 18, 1957, Hugh Archibald Wallace, M.B., B.S., of 148, Roker Avenue, Sunderland, Co. Durham.

BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL

THE JOURNAL OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION



Editor

HUGH CLEGG, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.

Deputy Editor

J. W. P. THOMPSON, M.A., M.B., D.P.H.

VOLUME II, 1957

JULY TO DECEMBER

LONDON

BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

TAVISTOCK SQUARE, W.C.1

INDEX TO VOLUME II FOR 1957

Entries for original articles, leading articles, annotations, parliamentary news, and correspondence are indicated by the use of the symbols (O), (L), (A), (P), and (C), respectively. Some subjects dealt with under various main headings in the *Journal*—e.g., "Annotations," "Leading Articles," "Parliament," etc.—are also set out under these headings.

A

- ABBATT, J. D.: Ionizing radiations and leukaemia, 41
- Abdomen: *Management of Abdominal Operations*, 2nd ed. (Editor: R. Maingot), 148
- obscure pain, 1169 (A)
- ABELS, J.: Influenza epidemic, 1112 (C)
- Relief of Stokes-Adams syndrome after cholecystectomy, 709 (C)
- ABER, G. M., NEALE, F. C., and NORTHAM, B. E.: Binding of haemoglobin, 1368 (C)
- ABERCROMBIE, M.: Cytology and pathogenesis of cancer, 697
- Aberdeen University. See Universities, Aberdeen
- Abnormalities, congenital, relation to attempted abortion, 248
- Abortion, attempted, and foetal malformation, 248
- habitual, due to insufficiency of internal cervical os; preliminary report of seven cases treated by modified Shirodkar technique (V. B. Green-Armstrong and J. C. McC. Browne), 128 (O); 299 (C), 352 (C), 469 (C), 589 (C), 714 (C), 767 (C)
- ABRAHAM, J. J.: *Surgeon's Journey. The Autobiography of J. Johnston Abraham*, 511
- Abstracts and digests of medical papers, 705
- ABT, L. E.: See BROWER, D., 32
- Accidents in the home, notification, 1555 (P)
- injuries resulting from road accidents, 231
- Acetazolamide, effect in sickle-cell disease, 267
- ACHESON, R. M.: Morbidity in old men from cardiovascular disease, 818
- Testosterone in dwarfism, 996 (C)
- Achondroplasia, 931 (A)
- Acne, early, treatment of, 478
- problems of, 990 (A)
- scars, abrasive treatment, 837
- vulgaris, 225
- Acro-osteolysis, familial ulcers, and mutilating lesions of extremities (L. van Bogaert), 367 (O), 400 (A)
- A.C.T.H. See Corticotropin
- ADAMS, J. Bodkin, fined on 14 charges of forgery and drug offences (medico-legal note), 303
- ADAMS, J. C.: *Outline of Fractures Including Joint Injuries*, 396
- ADAMS, R.: Recent developments in cerebrovascular diseases, 287
- ADAMS, W.: Blood films of persons living in the unsewered suburbs of Georgetown, 761
- Adder bite, antivenin for, 56 (C)
- ADDERLEY, D. J.: Drug firm representatives, 1243 (C)
- Addison's disease and adrenal cortical steroids, 1010
- occurring in sisters (P. H. Hewitt), 1530
- treatment (J. D. N. Nabarro and G. Walker), 17 (O)
- Adenomatosis, pancreatic islet, with hypoglycaemic episodes (H. Garland), 969 (O)
- Adenovirus: Pharyngo-conjunctival fever; school outbreaks in England during the summer of 1955 associated with adenovirus types 3, 7, and 14 (E. J. C. Kendall and others), 131 (O)
- ADERHOLD, K. See STIERING, H., 454
- Adiposis dolorosa, treatment, 1381
- ADLER, G. See READ, Sir Herbert, 630
- Adolescence: *In Their Early Twenties: A Study of Glasgow Youth* (T. Ferguson and J. Gunnison), 203
- *Youth at Work. A Five-year Study by an Appointed Factory Doctor* (M. E. M. Herford), 511
- Adoption, effect on fertility, 719, 1008 (C), 1322 (C)
- Adrenaline, accidental fatal injection (medico-legal note), 1443
- fate in the body, 1226 (L)
- ADRENALS:
- Cortex: aldosterone, function in metabolism of sodium and water in pregnancy (M. G. Rinsler and Barbara Rigby), 966 (O); 1239 (C), 1436 (C)
- secretion in man (G. W. Thorn, E. J. Ross, Jean Crabbé, and W. Van't Hoff), 955 (O)
- corticosteroid therapy in the elderly, complications, 1559
- dysfunction; diagnosis of (J. D. N. Nabarro, Audrey Moxham, and G. Walker), 1018 (O)
- hazards of Soffer's test, 823 (C)
- effects of steroids on intermediary metabolism (G. W. Thorn, A. E. Renold, and A. I. Winegrad), 1009 (O)
- hyperactivity in patient with bronchial carcinoma and diabetes mellitus (F. D. Rosenthal), 139 (O)
- ADRENALS (continued):
- Cortex: *The Adrenal Cortex* (I. C. Jones), 1039
- treatment of insufficiency (J. D. N. Nabarro and G. Walker), 17 (O)
- Relationship to thyroid glands, 41
- Adrenocorticotrophic hormone. See Corticotropin
- Advertisements in medical journals, editorial responsibility for, 704
- Advertising: Subliminal advertisement, 928 (L)
- Acrosols, infected, liberated in opening screw-capped bottles (A. J. H. Tomlinson), 15 (O)
- Africa: *Nutrition Research in Africa South of the Sahara*, 871 (L)
- Report of the C.C.T.A. Inter-African Nutrition Conference, 871 (L)
- Age, old. See Old age
- AGER, J. A. M., and LEHMANN, H.: Haemoglobin L; a new haemoglobin found in a Punjabi Hindu, 142 (O)
- Agranulocytosis and anaemia associated with disseminated tuberculosis (P. E. R. Tattersall), 1351
- associated with infective hepatitis (F. E. Dische and J. R. Golding), 738 (O)
- with recovery, during promazine therapy (I. A. Cook, A. G. Melrose, and J. R. Roy), 276
- Air ambulance service, Scotland; tribute to crew and nurse of crashed plane, 1053 (C)
- AIRD, I.: *Companion in Surgical Studies*, 2nd ed., 87
- AITKEN, T. H. G.: Viral studies in Caribbean, 761
- AKENSIDE, Mark, doctor and poet (Sir John Charles), 222, 1449 (O)
- Albinism, inheritance of, 94 (A)
- Alcohol: Calories from alcoholic drinks, 1502
- effect in peptic ulcer, 1064
- medicinal, prescription of, 360 (P), 1122 (P)
- ALCOHOLISM:
- Alcoholic psychoses, incidence, 164 (P)
- *Alcoholism* (Editor: G. N. Thompson), 453
- *Alcoholism: A Manual for Students and Practitioners* (L. Williams), 453
- Aldosterone, function in metabolism of sodium and water in pregnancy (M. G. Rinsler and Barbara Rigby), 966 (O); 1239 (C), 1436 (C)
- hyperaldosteronism and potassium deficiency, 964
- measurement in urine, 956
- secretion in man (G. W. Thorn, E. J. Ross, Jean Crabbé, and W. Van't Hoff), 955 (O)
- ALEXANDER, F.: *Psycho-analysis and Psychotherapy: Developments in Theory, Technique, and Training*, 1532
- ALEXANDER, G. L.: Intoxicated children, 885 (C)
- Poliomyelitis in West Africa, 1241 (C)
- Alexander Pigott Werner Memorial travelling fellowships in ophthalmology and otology, 363
- Alkaptonuria, two cases (A. W. McKenzie, J. A. Owen, and J. H. R. Ramsay), 794 (O)
- All-India Institute of Mental Health, 428
- ALLANBY, K. D., and TROUNCE, J. R.: Excretion of mecamylamine after intravenous and oral administration, 1219 (O)
- ALLEN, C.: Clinic for homosexuals, 715 (C)
- Allergy: Third international congress of allergology, 534
- vasculitis, allergic, 36 (L)
- ALLISON, A. C., and ap REES, W.: Binding of haemoglobin by plasma proteins (thaptoglobins); its bearing on the "renal threshold" for haemoglobin and the aetiology of haemoglobinuria, 1137 (O); 1164 (L); 1368 (C)
- ALLISON, R. S.: Walking-aid for paraplegics, 350
- Altitude, effects on patients with emphysema, bronchitis, and coronary disease, 1007
- Ambulance, air, in Scotland; tribute to crew and nurse of crashed plane, 1053 (C)
- Amenorrhoea, ovarian and endometrial grafting for, 105 (C)
- American Board of Surgery: *History of the American Board of Surgery, 1937-1952* (J. S. Rodman), 630
- American Diabetes Association, meeting, 40
- American Goiter Association: Van Meter prize, 1558
- American Society of Clinical Pathology, joint session with Association of Clinical Pathology, 349
- Amidopyrine purchased abroad, fatal effects, 826 (C)
- Aminophylline, objective comparison with two recent neutral theophylline compounds (D. N. Phear), 74 (O); 489 (L)
- Amiphenazole and bemegride in treatment of acute primidone poisoning (G. Doteval and B. Herner), 451
- Amnesia; spontaneous recovery in long-term personality amnesia, 1175 (C)
- sudden loss of memory (A. Kennedy and J. Neville), 428 (O)
- Amnion implantation; results in peripheral vascular disease (H. D. Moore), 1350 (O)
- AMPURAN, J. C.: Tropical pulmonary eosinophilia, 1304 (C)
- Amputees: Ministry of Health booklet on rehabilitation of amputees, 169
- Amylobarbitone sodium and bemegride, effect of oral administration in psychiatric patients, 1516
- trial in psychoneurosis, 64
- Amyloidosis, diagnosis and prognosis, 365
- leukaemia, and renal vein thrombosis in irradiated ankylosing spondylitis (J. B. Penfold and R. D. S. Rhys-Lewis), 1034 (O); 1176 (C)
- ANAEMIA:
- And agranulocytosis associated with disseminated tuberculosis (P. E. R. Tattersall), 1351
- Aplastic, due to phenylbutazone (G. R. Venning), 146, 354 (C)
- microspectrographic diagnosis, evaluation of (K. W. Keohane and W. K. Metcalf), 981 (O)
- Cancer anaemia; nature and bearing on immunological theory of cancer (H. N. Green, June Wakefield, and G. Littlewood), 779 (O)
- Haemolytic, congenital; complicated by megaloblastic anaemia of pregnancy (M. I. Drury and F. Geoghegan), 393 (O)
- Megaloblastic, and vitamin-B₁₂ deficiency after anticonvulsant therapy; report of two cases (P. Kidd and D. L. Molini), 974 (O)
- due to anticonvulsants, 412 (C)
- of infancy, treated with folic acid (F. Walt, S. Holman, and P. Naidoo), 1464 (O)
- of pregnancy, complicated by congenital haemolytic anaemia (M. I. Drury and F. Geoghegan), 393 (O)
- treatment with folic acid (Jean M. Scott), 270 (O)
- Pernicious; College of General Practitioners survey, 307
- dosage of cyanocobalamin, 309
- Sickle-cell disease, new method of treatment; preliminary report (G. Hilkovitz), 266 (O)
- Sickle cells and salmonellae, association between, 1537 (A)
- Treatment; radioactive iron-dextran complex, metabolism in human subjects (A. J. Grimes and M. S. R. Hutt), 1074 (O)
- ANAESTHESIA AND ANALGESIA:
- Analgesic action of pethidine-levallorphan mixtures in man (A. Herxheimer and C. Sanger), 802 (O); 1051 (C)
- Association of Anaesthetists: silver jubilee, 1445, 1423 (A)
- Breathing apparatus, draft standard for, 952
- Buthalitone sodium; assessment (P. H. Simmons and May S. Bianshard), 1347 (O)
- Caudal analgesia, continuous, clinical trial in prolonged labour (G. T. Johnson), 386 (O), 763 (C)
- Death on the table; coroners' criticisms, 885 (C), 1175 (C)
- Department of anaesthetics, Royal College of Surgeons, 245
- Draffin bipod, modification to (D. F. N. Harrison), 233
- Endotracheal intubation, complications, 690 (A)
- Fatalities in relation to use of relaxants, 224
- "Fluothane": report to Medical Research Council by Committee on Non-explosive Anaesthetic Agents, 479 (O), 514 (L); (correction, 592), 641 (C), 762 (C)
- General anaesthesia as aid to therapeutic hypothermia (J. Parkhouse), 751
- Halothane, use in closed circuit (H. R. Marrett), 331 (O), 515 (L), 526 (C), 762 (C)
- In dystrophia myotonica, 1174 (C)
- In hepatic disease, 776, 1008 (C)
- *Manual of Anesthesiology for Residents and Medical Students* (H. Schwartz, S. H. Ngai, and E. M. Papper), 563
- *Muscle Relaxants in Anesthesiology* (F. F. Földes), 687
- Nitrous oxide anaesthesia, 712 (C), 884 (C)
- dangers, 1293 (A); 1438 (C), 1293 (C)
- Obstetrical anaesthetic deaths, 1306 (C)
- Premedication in children, 469 (C)
- Respiratory and cardiac arrest in children (E. H. Rainer and J. Bullough), 1024 (O)
- S.C.T.Z., new cerebral depressant, 152 (A)
- Second World Congress of Anaesthesiologists, 113
- Suxamethonium chloride and muscle pain, 527 (C)
- Techniques for the single-handed practitioner, 477

- Analgesia. *See* Anaesthesia and Analgesia
 Anaphylactic shock after immunization, 775
 Anatomy: *Anatomical Atlas of the Human Brain and Spinal Cord* (M. Stelmasiak), 33
 — *Atlas illustrating the Topographical Anatomy of the Head, Neck, and Trunk* (J. Symington), 33
 — *Synopsis of Surgical Anatomy*, 8th ed. (A. L. McGregor), 1532
 ANDERSON, C. R.: Viral studies in Caribbean, 761
 ANDERSON, Frederick Jasper, obituary of, 1439
 ANDERSON, I.: *T. violaceum* infection of the scalp, 1221
 ANDERSON, O. W.: *Voluntary Health Insurance in Two Cities: A Survey of Subscriber-Households*, 986
 ANDERSON, T.: Antibiotics in fungous diseases, 348
 — *Andes: Exploring in the northernmost Andes* (H. Bunjé), 519
 ANDREWS, B. E. *See* KENDALL, E. J. C., 131
 ANDREWS, M. M. *See* REID, J., 1071
 ANDREWS, R. H.: Pneumonia and bronchial vesiculation associated with herpes zoster; with reference to other visceral associations of zoster, 384 (O)
 ANDRIA, O. J., and SINCLAIR, W. D.: Chemical boiling test for proteinuria, 1114 (C)
 Androgens and erythropoiesis, 1422 (A)
 Anencephaly, 818
 Aneurysm, traumatic, treated by excision, and the effect of chlorpromazine (A. M. Wiley and G. M. Boyes), 1160, 1366 (C)
 ANGEL, J. H.: Pachydermo-periostosis (idiopathic osteoarthropathy), 789 (O)
 Angina, effect of glyceryl trinitrate overdosage, 1382
 Animal experiments: *Humane Technique in the Laboratory*, 1343
 — inquiry into law, 241 (P)
 — Stephen Paget memorial lecture, 1363
 Ankle injury: damages increased (medico-legal note), 1123
 ANNING, S. T.: Neurodermatitis, 226
 — review of *Ulcers of the Legs*, by P. Piulachs, 32
- ANNOTATIONS:
 Abdominal pain, obscure, 1169
 Achondroplasia, 931
 Acne, problems of, 990
 Air pollution, 1358
 Albinism, inheritance of, 94
 Androgens and erythropoiesis, 1422
 Antibiotics in chronic bronchial infection, 459, 713 (C), 826 (C), 1050 (C)
 — tissue distribution, 1484
 Anxious patient and worried doctor, 1483
 Art and mental illness, 210
 Association of Anaesthetists, jubilee, 1423
 Atomic reactor, accident at Windscale, 991, 1166
 Botulism, 1537
 British Council and medicine, 1228
 B.M.A.: Award of Gold Medal, 210
 — Meeting at Newcastle, 39
 — Scientific exhibition, 1958, 992
British National Formulary, 758
 Cambridge Regius Professor, 154
 Cancellous strip grafting, 759, 999 (C), 1052 (C)
Candida napkin rashes, 1229, 1492 (C)
 Cardiac arrest, elective, 1104
 Cement dust, 94
 Chlorpromazine jaundice, 635
 Chronic sick, care of, 1421
 Crash helmets on trial, 636
 Cyanosis in infancy, 1045, 1309 (C), 1544 (C)
 Cysticercosis, cerebral, 516, 714 (C)
 Deafness, detection of, 153
 Depopulation of a rural area, 517
 Doctors off duty, 1295
 Doctors' questionnaire, 1360
 Drug addiction, 210, 413 (C), 468 (C), 643 (C)
 Drugs for private patients; parliamentary Bill, 403
 Endotracheal intubation, complications, 690
 Environment and congenital malformations, 208
 Epiphyseal bone growth, 992
 Eugenics Society, 1358
 First chair of paediatric surgery, 932
 General practitioners, diagnostic centre in Edinburgh, 875
 Genetics: effects of desoxyribonucleic acid on ducks, 873
 Haematite pneumoconiosis in Cumberland miners, 1423
 Hepato-lenticular degeneration, 283, 528 (C)
 Household spending, 1102
 Hypertension in pregnancy; symposium, 153
 Hypotonia, congenital, benign, 931
 Influenza epidemic, 757, 939 (C), 1045
 — local prophylaxis, 1421
 — vaccination, 38
 — vaccines, 1482
 Interferon, 1102
 Iodine compounds in plasma, 93
 King Edward's Hospital Fund, 60th annual report, 460
 Klinefelter's syndrome, 1294
 Knee-joint injuries in miners, 1101
 Lightning shock, 1168
 Liver: *British Medical Bulletin* symposium, 345, 470 (C)
 — cirrhosis, deaths from, 1538
 Lung cancer in women, 458
 — changes during methonium therapy, 345, 466 (C)
 Measure to maid, 346
- ANNOTATIONS (continued):
 Medical education in Scotland; working under difficulties, 567
Medical Journal of Australia, 636
 Medicine in India and Canada, 569
 Meningitis, listerial, 209
 Mental deficiency in Scotland, 517
 — disease, chronic, 691
 — health of students, 567, 710 (C), 823 (C), 940 (C)
 Myxoedema, circumscribed, 285, 471 (C)
 N.H.S.: Disciplinary procedure, 1103
 — in 1956, 1359
 Nervous disease, trophic lesions in, 400
 New scholarship for doctors' sons, 814
 Nitrous oxide, dangers of, 1293, 1438 (C), 1491 (C)
 Nobel Prize in Medicine and Physiology awarded to Daniel Bovet, 1045
 Nurses' examinations, 39
 Obstetrics in Nigeria, 635, (correction, 776)
 Opticians Bill, 1360
 Paternity, false admissions of, 401
 Penicillin, oral, in treatment of gonorrhoea, 518
 Peptic ulcer, acute haemorrhage from, 693 941 (C)
 Pink disease, 402
 Pneumoconiosis in coal workers, 346
 Poliomyelitis; American vaccine banned, 38
 — and sanitation; dangers of sewage contamination, 402
 — vaccine dosage, 1229
 Polymyalgia rheumatica, 1483
 Portuguese man-of-war, 692
 Pregnancy, effect on colitis, 151, 524 (C)
 President of Royal College of Surgeons, 154
 Principal at Bangor, 403
 Psychiatrist as administrator, 284
 Psychopaths, 1536
 Radiations, ionizing, protection against; code of practice, 1535
 Renal calculi in severe paralysis, 759
 Respiratory diseases, acute, in young children, 1228, 1434 (C)
 — virus vaccines, 813, 821 (C), 881 (C)
 Salicylate, pharmacology of, 812
 Sarcoidosis, syndrome of, 634
 Scottish presidents, 1484
 S.C.T.Z., new cerebral depressant, 152
 Seeing in the dark, 347
 Sickle cells and salmonellae, association between, 1537
 Smokers' lungs, 692
 Sports and world culture, 874
 Stenosis of sphincter of Oddi, 1044, 1179 (C)
 Strontium-90 in bone, 1104
 Student looks at the curriculum, 568, 767 (C)
 Tetanus, prevention and treatment, 930, 1053 (C)
 Tranquillizers, hazards of use, 92, 299 (C), 300 (C)
 Tropical jubilee, 1230
 Tuberculosis in Scotland, 93
 Vitamin-D intoxication, 813
 Waiting-lists, 152
 Wasp stings, 757
 Welfare foods, 284, 654 (C)
World Medical Periodicals, 2nd edition, 814
 Wound healing, 929
- ANSELL, Barbara: Collagen disorders, 293
 Antarctic, research on acclimatization to cold, 890
 ANTHONY, D., and THOMAS, J. G. H.: Mongolism in a twin, 1546 (C)
 Anthrax investigation, 304 (P)
- ANTIBIOTICS:
 Erythromycin group (L. P. Garrod), 57 (O)
 In chronic bronchial infection, 459 (A); 713 (C), 826 (C), 1050 (C)
 In otitis media, 1049 (C)
 Prolonged treatment of severe bronchiectasis; report by a subcommittee of the Antibiotics Clinical Trials (Non-tuberculous) Committee of the Medical Research Council, 255 (O)
 Tissue distribution, 1484 (A)
 Value of combined use, 1418 (L)
- Anticoagulants, long-term use in treatment of embolism, 215
 Anticonvulsants, megaloblastic anaemia due to, 412 (C)
 Antihistamines, action of, 535
 ANTOINE, T., and GRUNBERGER, V.: *Atlas der Kolpomiroskopie*, 148
 Anus, imperforate, 1176 (C)
 — *Operative Surgery*, vol. 3, parts IV and V (Editors: C. Rob and R. Smith), 33
 — Post-operative stricture; incidence and treatment, 477
 — *Surgery of the Anus, Anal Canal, and Rectum* (E. S. R. Hughes), 686
 Aorta, coarctation, presenting as cardiac failure in early infancy (J. J. Kempton and D. J. Waterston), 442 (O); 645 (C)
 Aortic regurgitation, prognosis, 852, 853
 — stenosis, prognosis, 852
 APC virus. *See* Adenovirus
 Apnoea in newborn, treatment, 247
 — post-operative, 414 (C)
 Apothecaries Hall of Dublin: Diplomas conferred, 533
 Appointments, 114, 170, 308, 364, 420, 476, 534, 652, 836, 892, 1062, 1254, 1380
 AP REES, W. *See* ALLISON, A. C., 1137
- AP SIMON, D. J.: Fulminating staphylococcal pneumonia, 822 (C)
 Arachnodactyly with congenital lesions of urinary tract (C. C. Booth, Lavinia W. Loughridge, and M. D. Turner), 80 (O)
 Arc-welders' lung (B. T. Mann and E. R. Lecutier), 921 (O)
 ARCHDALL, Mervyn, as editor of *Medical Journal of Australia*, 636 (A)
 — obituary of, 636, 646
 ARCHER, G. T. L.: Prevention and treatment of tetanus, 1053 (C)
 ARDEN, G. P.: The forgotten Thomas splint, 101 (C)
 — Acute epidemic myalgia of the hip, 452
 ARIFF, A. W.: Sea-snake bites, 525 (C)
 Arm, pain in, 227
 — reconstructive surgery following paralytic poliomyelitis, 228
 — ulnar nerve, spontaneous paresis (J. A. Carr), 1415
- ARMED FORCES: *See also* Military medicine; Naval medicine
 Army: Career in the R.A.M.C., 583
 — Medical Advisory Board, members, 773
Official History of New Zealand in the Second World War, 1939-45. New Zealand Medical Services in Middle East and Italy (T. D. M. Stout), 1039
 Pilot scheme for tuberculin testing of Forces proposed, 1315 (P)
 Psychiatrists in the armed Forces, 164 (P)
 Royal Air Force: Medical branch, 583
 — Medical and Dental Branches dinner, 1319
 Royal Navy: Medical service, 583
- ARMITAGE, P., and PERRY, W. L. M.: British standard for pertussis vaccine; use in routine control of commercial vaccines, 501 (O)
 ARMSTRONG, C. N., GRAY, J. E., RACE, R. R., and THOMPSON, R. B.: Case of true hermaphroditism; further report, 605 (O); 827 (C)
 ARMYTAGE, W. H. G.: W. C. Wells: a precursor of Darwin, 1757-1817 (Nova et Vetera), 1302
 ARNOTT, W. M., admitted to honorary fellowship, Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada, 1062
 ARSENI, C., and SAMITCA, D. C.: Cysticercosis of the brain, 494 (O), 516 (A)
 Art and mental illness, 210 (A)
 — painting for pleasure (M. Levy), 1485
- ARTERIES: *See also* Polyarteritis
Anatomy of Congenital Pulmonary Stenosis (Sir Russell Brock), 1353
 Aneurysm, traumatic, treated by excision, and the effect of chlorpromazine (A. M. Wiley and G. M. Boyes), 1160, 1366 (C)
 Carotid, internal, thrombosis after soft-palate injury (B. Fairburn), 750
 — thrombosis treated by arterial surgery (C. Rob and E. B. Wheeler), 264 (O)
 Claudication, intermittent; prognosis (R. L. Richards), 1091 (O); 1242 (C), 1543 (C)
 Coronary disease, 237 (C)
 — and dietary fat, 89 (L); 297 (C), 708 (C), 942 (C)
 — and lipoproteins, 1533 (L)
 — effect of hydrogenated vegetable oils, 1192
 — *Pathogenesis of Coronary Occlusion* (A. D. Morgan), 88
 — thrombosis, despite anticoagulant prophylaxis, 1256
 Embolism. *See* Embolism
 Peripheral grafting; description of an operation (P. Martin and H. Gaylis), 371 (O); (correction, 1322)
 — vascular disease, results of amnion implantation (H. D. Moore), 1350 (O)
- ARTHRITIS:
 And alkaptonuria, 794
 And systemic lupus erythematosus, 726
 Bathroom aids for elderly arthritics, 171, 536 (C)
 Rheumatoid, crico-arytenoid joints, 104 (C)
 — *Les Rhumatismes Articulaires Inflammatoires (Arthrites Rhumatismales)* (S. de Seze and A. Ryckewaert), 454
 — roller crutches for rheumatoid arthritics (W. S. Tegner), 350
 — splenic neutropenia in Felty's syndrome (J. N. Blau and A. Willcox), 1094 (O); 1309 (C)
 — treatment; comparison of cortisone and prednisone in treatment; report by the Joint Committee of the Medical Research Council and Nuffield Foundation on Clinical Trials of Cortisone, A.C.T.H., and Other Therapeutic Measures in Chronic Rheumatic Diseases, 199 (O)
 — long-term, with corticotropin; clinical course and corticosteroid excretion (O. Savage and others), 1257 (O), 1291 (L); 1542 (C)
 — two years' experience of prednisone (G. R. Fearnley, G. V. Balmforth, and R. Blatchley), 1263 (O), 1291 (L); 1542 (C)
- "Artosin." *See* Tolbutamide
 ASHBY, E.: Review of *The Uniqueness of the Individual*, by P. B. Medawar, 147
 ASHBY, W. R.: *Introduction to Cybernetics*, 629
 ASHER, R.: Chimerism in authorship, 163 (C)
 — *Nerves Explained: A Straightforward Guide to Nervous Illnesses*, 341

- ASHERSON, N.: Achalasia of the crico-pharynx, 1051 (C)
- ASHLEY, D. J. B.: Case of sex reversal, 760
- ASHTON, N. H.: To be professor of pathology, University of London, 1500
- ASK-UPMARK, E.: *Life, Death, and Disease in Sweden*, 1478
- Aspergillosis, pathology and diagnosis, 348
- Asphyxia neonatorum, intratracheal intubation in, 1242 (C)
- Aspirin, effect in diabetes mellitus (J. Reid, A. I. Macdougall, and M. M. Andrews), 1071 (O)
- Assistants to general practitioners, 109 (P)
- Association of Anaesthetists: Silver Jubilee, 1445, 1423 (A)
- Association of Clinical Biochemists, annual general meeting, 1127
- Association of Clinical Pathologists, joint session in London with the American Society of Clinical Pathologists, 349
- Association of Industrial Medical Officers: Officers elected, 1379
- Association of Physicians of East Africa, annual conference, 878
- See also
- American Diabetes Association
 - American Gynecological Association
 - British Association of Otolaryngologists
 - British Association of Plastic Surgeons
 - British Association of Urological Surgeons
 - British Epilepsy Association
 - British Medical Association
 - British Orthopaedic Association
 - Medical Association for the Prevention of War
 - National Association for Mental Health
 - National Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis
- Asthma associated with spontaneous pneumothorax and subcutaneous emphysema (Margaret Norman), 1414
- effect of endogenous adrenaline in, 1559
 - incidence in children, and effects of institutional training, 953
- ASTLEY, R.: Hypothyroidism in children, 1431
- Astronautics: Man in space, 1041 (L)
- man on the moon, 1165 (L)
- Athletics: Drugs to improve performance, 1560
- sports and world culture, 874 (A)
- ATKEY, Percy James, obituary of, 531
- ATKIN, I.: Compulsory powers over mental patients, 466 (C)
- Detention of voluntary patients, 1114 (C)
 - Spontaneous recovery in long-term personality amnesia, 1175 (C)
- ATKINS, H. J. B., and JOSEPH, J.: Collateral circulation after subclavian ligation, 1366 (C)
- ATKINS, K. J.: Congenital malaria, 300 (C)
- ATKINSON, E. C.: Drug firm representatives, 1545 (C)
- Influenza in Sheffield, 821 (C)
 - Sulphamerazine, 1175 (C)
- Atmospheric pollution: Cement dust, 94 (A)
- effects on health, 1358 (A)
 - further observations on London fog (R. E. Waller and P. J. Lawther), 1473 (O)
 - National Smoke Abatement Society, annual conference, 799
 - nuisance from hospital chimney (medico-legal note), 1248
- Atomic energy: International conference on peaceful uses of atomic energy, 598
- radiation: New buildings at Radiochemical Centre, 1127
 - reactor, Windscale accident, 951, 991 (A); 1061, 1122 (P), 1127
 - Accident at Windscale No. 1 Pile on 10th October, 1957, 1171, 1166 (A)
 - warfare: *Hydrogen Bomb*, 1302
 - risks from aircraft carrying nuclear bombs, 1442 (P)
- ATWATER, Reginald Myers, obituary of, 1182
- Australasia: Life Insurance Medical Research Fund, 951
- Australia: *An Annotated Bibliography of the History of Medicine in Australia* (B. Gandevia), 1354
- gift to Western Australia Medical School, 652
- Austria: Hungarian refugees, medical problems (N. H. Moynihan), 95
- Auto-hypnosis, 1191
- Auxiliaries, medical, 588
- Annual report of Board of Registration of Medical Auxiliaries, 1558
- Aviation medicine: *Problems of Vision in Flight at High Altitude* (T. C. D. Whiteside), 203
- see also Space medicine
- B**
- Bacteria: Cleansing of hospital blankets (B. R. Frisby), 506 (C)
- effect of temperature on survival in blood for transfusion; with a note on contamination by cold-growing organisms (J. D. James and E. Joan Stokes), 1389 (O)
- Bacteriology. See Microbiology
- BADDELEY, R. M.: Use and abuse of blood, 1305 (C)
- BAERYTZ, J. D.: Effect of adoption on fertility, 1322 (C)
- BAILEY, D.: Polyposis of gastro-intestinal tract; the Peutz syndrome, 433 (O); 827 (C)
- BAILEY, H.: Foreign body in Stensen's duct, 591 (C)
- BAIN, C.: Use and abuse of the electrocardiogram, 224
- BAIN, J. T. B., and ZIOLKOWSKA, B. K. B.: Acute inversion of uterus, 828 (C)
- BAINBRIDGE, M. N. See SMYTH, C. N., 619, 1000
- BAIRD, D. See TURNBULL, Elizabeth P. N., 1021
- BAKER, J. B. E., appointed reader in pharmacology, Charing Cross Hospital Medical School, 364
- BALDUCCI, D. See SNELL, B., 126
- BALINT, M.: *The Doctor, His Patient, and the Illness*, 752
- *Problems of Human Pleasure and Behaviour*, 1289
- BALL, J. D.: Pneumoconiosis, 221
- BALL, K., and PHEAR, D.: New method of treating old ulcers of the legs, 861 (O); 1111 (C), 1238 (C), 1305 (C), 1491 (C)
- BALL, W. A.: Changing pattern of epistaxis, 1489 (C)
- BALLANCE, G. A.: Antivenin for adder bite, 56 (C)
- BALLARD, C. F.: Mouth breathing in children, 1109
- BALMFORTH, G. V.: Toxic effect of streptomycin, 163 (C)
- See FEARLEY, G. R., 1263
- BAMFORD, C. H., ELLIOTT, A., and HANBY, W. E.: *Synthetic Polypeptides*, 1163
- BAMFORTH, J.: Review of *Cytology of Effusions in the Pleural, Pericardial, and Peritoneal Cavities*, by A. I. Spriggs, 396
- review of *Grundriss und Atlas der Gynäkologischen Cytopathologie*, by H. Smolka and H.-J. Soost, 279
 - review of *Leitfaden der Nativcytomorphologie maligner Tumoren*, by H. Siering and K. Aderhold, 454
- BANERJI, N. S.: Malignant melanoma, 526 (C)
- BANHAM, T. M.: Antibiotics in otitis media, 1049 (C)
- BANKS, L.: Puberty and its problems, 218
- BANNEN, Joseph Edward, obituary of, 417
- BANNERMAN, R. M.: Measurement of gastrointestinal bleeding using radioactive chromium, 1032 (O); 1488 (C)
- Barbiturates: Modification of barbiturate sleep treatment by use of bemegride (E. M. Trautner, T. W. Murray, and C. H. Noack), 1514 (O)
- overdose, effects of bemegride on (S. Gershon and F. H. Shaw), 1509 (O)
 - poisoning, treatment, 290
- BARBOR, R.: Tendo achillis rupture after hydrocortisone injection, 471 (C)
- BARBOUR, A. B., appointed to medical committee of International Air Transport Association, 891
- BARCLAY, A. Y. See THORBURN, W., 1053
- BARCLAY, R. S., and BENTLEY, J. F. R.: Operative treatment of cardiac failure in early infancy, 645 (C)
- BARD, P. (Editor): *Medical Physiology*, 10th ed., 396
- BARKER, A.: Women's footwear, 235 (C)
- BARKER, E. A.: Influence of environment on surgery, 1113 (C)
- BARNARD, H. F.: Syringe service for the family doctor, 1546 (C)
- BARNES, F., Hon.LL.D., Birmingham University, conferred on, 364
- BARNES, J. M.: Limitations of routine study in evaluation of toxic action of drugs, 877
- BARNES, H. H. F., and SWYER, G. I. M.: Therapeutic efficacy of tubal patency tests, 98
- BARRY, A. P. See O'DRISCOLL, M. K., 1090
- BASIL, B. See UNGAR, J., 500
- BASS, B. H.: Chronic bronchial infection, 826 (C)
- BATCHELOR, I. R. C. See HENDERSON, Sir David, 1162
- BATEMAN, Mary: Toxoplasmosis simulating glandular fever in the adult, 141 (O); 352 (C)
- BATES, T. H.: Care of the dying, 286
- BATTEN, L. W.: Review of *Psychology, Religion, and Human Need: A Guide for Ministers, Doctors, Teachers, and Social Workers*, by W. L. Carrington, 808
- BATTERSBY, Alexander Watson Muir, obituary of, 1002
- BAUER, A. W.: Smoking and lung cancer, 523 (C)
- BAUER, D. J.: Review of *Ciba Foundation Symposium on the Nature of Viruses*, edited by G. E. W. Wolstenholme and Elaine C. P. Millar, 808
- BAUER, W. W.: Editorial responsibility for medical advertisements, 705
- BAYLISS, R. I. S.: Chlorothiazide in acute experiments and in oedematous patients, 1364
- review of *Physiology and Pathology of the Kidney*, *British Medical Bulletin*, vol. 13, no. 1, 148
- B.C.G. vaccination, 214
- B.C.G. Vaccination Against Tuberculosis (S. R. Rosenthal), 1416
 - in the U.S.A., 989 (L)
 - optimum age for mass vaccination in England and Wales (T. M. Pollock), 20 (O); 410 (C), 528 (C), 711 (C), 1115 (C)
 - safety for asthmatic or allergic children, 478
- BEALES, P. H.: Plastic surgery of the middle ear, 235 (C)
- BEARE, J. M.: Treatment of ringworm in children, 349
- BEARE, M. S.: Use and abuse of blood, 1046 (C)
- BEATTIE, Ivor Hamilton, obituary of, 106
- BEATTIE, N.: Coroners' criticisms, 885 (C)
- BEAUCHAMP, G.: Scapulo-thoracic crackling in youth, 103 (C)
- Painful foot, 294
- BECKETT, A. G.: Toxic effects of meprobamate, 763 (C)
- and ELLERKER, A. G.: Oesophageal obstruction and coma due to nodular goitre, 865 (O); 1051 (C)
- Becton Dickinson lecture, 1189
- Bedwetting, treatment, 161 (C), 301 (C), 411 (C), 642 (C), 826 (C)
- BEEBE, G. W. See BRILL, N. O., 279
- BEESEY, M. L. See RAYMOND, M. J., 63
- Behaviour: *Problems of Human Pleasure and Behaviour* (M. Balint), 1289
- BEIERWALTES, W. H., JOHNSON, P. C., and SOLARI, A. J.: *Clinical Use of Radioisotopes*, 868
- BELL, L. C.: Stab wound of heart with external bleeding and tamponade; suture; recovery, 31
- Bemegride and amiphenazole in treatment of acute primidone poisoning (G. Dotevall and B. Herner), 451
- antibarbiturate effect, 291
 - effects on barbiturate overdosage in humans (S. Gershon and F. H. Shaw), 1509 (O)
 - use in modification of barbiturate sleep treatment (E. M. Trautner, T. W. Murray, and C. H. Noack), 1514 (O)
- Benactazine, trial in psychoneurosis, 64
- BENNET, E. A.: Review of *Christian Essays in Psychiatry*, edited by P. Maier, 147
- review of *Collected Works of C. G. Jung*, Vol. 1.—*Psychiatric Studies*, edited by Sir Herbert Read, M. Fordham, and G. Adler, 630
 - review of *A Follow-up Study of War Neuroses*, by N. Q. Brill and G. W. Beebe, 279
 - review of *Selected Contributions to Psychoanalysis*, by J. Rickman, 1417
 - review of *Variations in Sexual Behaviour: A Psychodynamic Study of Deviations in Various Expressions of Sexual Behaviour*, by F. S. Caprio, 512
- BENNING, Edgar Rhodes, obituary of, 473
- BENNINGSON, P. J.: Polyeuritis and illness in cats, 237 (C)
- BENSUSAN-BUTT, Ruth, obituary of, 886
- BENTLEY, J. F. R. See BARCLAY, R. S., 645
- BERG, G. C.: *Being Lived by My Life: A Sort of Autobiography*, 1040
- obituary of, 1439
- BERGH, H.: Giving up smoking, 100 (C)
- BERMINGHAM, P. X.: The Government prescribes, 822 (C)
- BERNFELD, W. K. V., award for flute solo at National Eisteddfod, 476
- BERRY, W. T. C.: Welfare foods, 654 (C)
- BERSON, S. A., and YALOW, R. S.: Insulin antibodies produced by insulin administration, 40
- BERTWISTLE, A. P.: Smoking and lung cancer, 523 (C)
- BETHELL, F. H. See REBUCK, J. W., 987
- BEYER, K. H.: Mechanism of action of carbonic-anhydrase inhibitors, 1363
- BHATTACHARYA, B. P.: Acute inversion of uterus, 1174 (C)
- Bibliography: *Applied Medical Bibliography for Students* (W. D. Postell), 868
- BICKERSTAFF, E. R.: Review of *Systématique et Electroencéphalographie des Encéphalites et Encéphalopathies*, by J. Radermecker, 148
- BICKFORD, B. J.: Stove-in chest injuries, 764 (C)
- BIERER, J.: Night hospital for neuroses, 1547 (C)
- BIGGS, Rosemary, and MACFARLANE, R. G.: *Human Blood Coagulation and its Disorders*, 2nd ed., 926
- BIHARI, J.: Chronic ear infections; local treatment with hydrocortisone, neomycin, and polymyxin combined, 623 (O)
- Bile duct: Stenosis of sphincter of Oddi, 1044 (A); 1179 (C)
- pigment, fate in cholera (K. C. B. Malik, A. Mondol, and N. C. Ganguly), 803 (O); 1111 (C), 1367 (C), 1543 (C)
- Biliary tract, radiological investigation, 289
- BILLINGS, Grace Harwood Stewart, obituary of, 107
- BIOGRAPHY:
- Surgeon's Journey. The Autobiography of J. Johnston Abraham*, 511
 - Mark Akenside, doctor and poet (Sir John Charles), 222, 1449 (O)
 - Being Lived by My Life: A Sort of Autobiography* (C. Berg), 1040
 - Tea with Walter de la Mare* (Sir Russell Brain), 1417
 - The Quicksilver Doctor: The Life and Times of Thomas Dover, Physician and Adventurer* (K. Dewhurst), 1354
 - The Bright Countenance: A Personal Biography of Walter Morley Fletcher* (Maisie Fletcher), 629
 - Sigmund Freud: Life and Work*, Vol. 3: *The Last Phase, 1919-1939* (E. Jones), 1416
 - Halsted of Johns Hopkins: The Man and His Men* (S. J. Crowe), 397
 - Macewen of Glasgow: A Recollection of the Chief* (C. Duguid), 753

BIOGRAPHY (continued):

- John MacIntyre (A. L. Goodall) (Nova et Vetera), 819
- Sir Robert W. Philip, 1857-1939, *Memories of his Friends and Pupils*, edited by H. Williams, 1534
- The Princes in the Tower and Other Royal Mysteries*, by Sir Arthur S. MacNalty (C. Singer) (Nova et Vetera), 521
- Left-handed Doctor* (P. Quince), 687
- Guerrilla Surgeon* (L. Rogers), 1289
- Antonio Scarpa in *Scientific History and His Role in the Fortunes of the University of Padua* (A. Monti), 278
- John Snow, his place in history, 223
- Biographical Memoirs of Fellows of the Royal Society*, 1956, vol. 2, 87
- Scalpel: Men Who Made Surgery* (Agatha Young), 1163
- Six Great Doctors: Harvey, Pasteur, Lister, Pavlov, Ross, Fleming* (J. G. Crowther), 987
- Biology: *The Uniqueness of the Individual* (P. B. Medawar), 147
- BIRMINGHAM, D. J. See SCHWARTZ, L., 1532
- Birmingham Medical Institute: new house opened by Professor R. Platt, 1235
- University. See Universities, Birmingham
- BIRNIE, C. R.: Compulsory powers over mental patients, 234 (C), 825 (C)
- BIRTH CONTROL:
- Calculating the "safe period", 55
- Chemical contraception and foetal abnormality, 1008
- Contraceptives and cervical erosions, 1447
- Council for the Investigation of Fertility Control, 1189
- Hyaluronidase inhibitors and oral contraception, 1191
- Madras Government to subsidize vasectomy operations, 1171
- Birth-marks, 228
- Bjørnboe, J.: Abstract or digest?, 705
- BLACK, D. A. K.: *Essentials of Fluid Balance*, 340
- BLACK, J. I. M.: Differential diagnosis of malignant disease of upper respiratory tract, 293
- BLACK, Janet Cook, obituary of, 1372
- BLACKBURN, E. K., and DANIEL, O.: Serious haemorrhage after partial gastrectomy in unsuspected chronic myeloid leukaemia, 1476
- BLACKER, C. P., awarded Galton Medal of Eugenics Society, 1445
- Bladder: Cystitis, recurring, in women (H. P. Winsbury-White), 1399 (O)
- hanging stones, 44 (C)
- BLAIR, J. L. See GRUNBERG, A., 439
- BLAIR, R. A.: Tranquillizers in epilepsy, 220
- BLAND, J. H.: *Clinical Recognition and Management of Disturbances of Body Fluids*, 2nd ed., 396
- BLANSHARD, May S. See SIMMONS, P. H., 1347
- BLAQUIÈRE, H. M.: Tropical pulmonary eosinophilia, 409 (C)
- BLASCHKO, H.: Metabolism of adrenaline and nor-adrenaline, 696
- Blastomycosis, cerebrospinal (R. W. R. Russell and D. Dean), 627
- BLATCHLEY, R. See FEARNLEY, G. R., 1263
- BLAU, J. N., and WILCOX, A.: Splenic neutropenia in Felty's syndrome, 1094 (O); 1309 (C)
- Blindness: British Empire Society for the Blind, seventh annual report, 307
- 42nd annual report of St. Dunstan's, 1412
- see also Eye: Ophthalmology; Vision
- BLONSTEIN, J. L.: *Vive le sport*, 1310 (C)
- BLOOD: See also Anaemia; Gamma globulin; Haemoglobin; Haemophilia; Leukaemia
- Abnormality of phospholipids in red cells of patients with paroxysmal nocturnal haemoglobinuria (I. M. Harris, T. A. J. Pranker, and M. P. Westerman), 1276 (O)
- Cancer anaemia; nature and bearing on immunological theory of cancer (H. N. Green, June Wakefield, and G. Littlewood), 779 (O)
- Circulation: experimental approach to visual intracardiac surgery, using an extracorporeal circulation (C. E. Drew and others), 1323 (O)
- Coagulation: antihæmophilic globulin deficiency associated with capillary defect (B. M. Fessey and M. J. Meynell), 391 (O)
- *Human Blood Coagulation and its Disorders*, 2nd ed. (Rosemary Biggs and R. G. Macfarlane), 926
- subcutaneous heparin, with and without hyaluronidase (A. Hollman and R. E. Nagle), 182 (O)
- Diseases: treatment with cortisone, 216
- Erythrocyte sedimentation rate, cause of anomalous results in using Wintrobe's method (F. T. Shannon and E. G. L. Bywaters), 1405 (O)
- Erythropoiesis and administration of androgens, 1422 (A)
- Exsanguination of cattle after slaughter, 837
- Groups: and anthropology, 698
- and paternity: legitimacy proceedings, 401 (A), 417 (medico-legal note)
- chimeras, 44 (C), 408 (C), 525 (C), 765 (C)
- see also Rhesus factor
- Haemoglobin concentration, clinical assessment (S. G. McAlpine, A. S. Douglas, and R. A. Robb), 983 (O)

BLOOD (continued):

- Haemoglobin L: new haemoglobin found in Punjabi Hindu (J. A. M. Ager and H. Lehmann), 142 (O)
- Haemoglobins C and S and malaria in Ghana; relationship (G. M. Edington and W. N. Laing), 143 (O)
- Haemophilia-like disease due to an auto-antibody (A. M. Nussey and D. W. Dawson), 1077 (O)
- Hypercalcaemia, infantile, with keratopathy and sodium depletion (A. C. Kendall), 682 (O)
- Oxygenation in foetus in relation to maternal age (Elizabeth P. N. Turnbull and D. Baird), 1021 (O); 1178 (C)
- Plasma, iodine compounds in, 93 (A)
- proteins (haptoglobins), binding of haemoglobin by: bearing on "renal threshold" for haemoglobin and aetiology of haemoglobinuria (A. C. Allison and W. ap Rees), 1137 (O), 1164 (L); 1368 (C)
- Pressure, high. See Hypertension
- records, 163 (C)
- Purpura, thrombocytopenic, post-operative, severe (Freida Young), 919 (O)
- Red-cell survival in paroxysmal nocturnal haemoglobinuria; effect of phenindione and cortisone (F. P. Muldowney, M. M. Bluhm, and E. J. Wayne), 1277 (O)
- Serum factor in lupus erythematosus with affinity for tissue nuclei (E. J. Holborow, D. M. Weir, and G. D. Johnson), 732 (O)
- Sugar, estimation; simple method (W. M. Lancaster), 83 (O); 1305 (C), 1435 (C)
- Transfusion: abuse of blood supplies, 940 (C), 1046 (C), 1116 (C), 1239 (C), 1305 (C), 1365 (C), 1419 (L), 1432 (C)
- award, 364
- bacteria in, effect of temperature on survival (J. D. James and E. Joan Stokes), 1389 (O)
- compatibility tests for hospital use, 993
- *Guide to Blood Transfusion* (R. J. Walsh and H. K. Ward), 1288
- heparinized plasma for cross-matching, 1063
- in obstetric haemorrhage; with reference to value of estimations of blood volume (W. G. MacGregor and A. D. Tovey), 855 (O); 996 (C), 1047 (C), 1488 (C)
- intravenous drip regulator (W. N. Vellacott), 233
- Vessels: allergic vasculitis, 36 (L)
- peripheral vascular disease: results of amnion implantation (H. D. Moore), 1350 (O)
- BLOOM, A. See CROWLEY, Mary F., 327
- BLUHM, M. M. See MULDOWNEY, F. P., 1277
- BLUMBERG, E. F.: Release pain as sign of peritonitis, 1322 (C)
- Board of Control; report for 1956, 1188
- Board of Registration of Medical Auxiliaries, 588, 1558
- BODEN, Geoffrey Walter, obituary of, 1054
- BODIAN, D.: Control of inactivation of poliomyelitis vaccine by formaldehyde, 295
- BODIAN, M.: Necropsy findings in infants and children with secondary moniliasis, 349
- Body fluids: *Fluids and Electrolytes in Practice*, 2nd ed. (H. Statland), 1224
- measurement: *Women's Measurements and Sizes*, 346 (A)
- weight in pregnancy toxæmia (Cicely D. Williams), 1338 (O); 1493 (C)
- Boeck's sarcoid. See Sarcoidosis
- BOGAERT, L. van: Familial ulcers, mutilating lesions of the extremities, and acro-osteolysis, 367 (O), 400 (A)
- BOLAM, R. M.: Neurodermatitis, 226
- BOLTON, Norman William, obituary of, 357
- Bone marrow: Aplasia in chronic myeloid leukaemia during busulphur therapy (F. G. J. Hayhoe and D'A. Kok), 1468 (O)
- splenectomy in acquired generalized myeloid sclerosis (N. K. Shinton), 1395 (O)
- BONES: See also Fractures; Orthopaedics
- Acro-osteolysis, familial ulcers, and mutilating lesions of extremities (L. van Bogaert), 367 (O), 400 (A)
- Cancellous strip grafting, 759 (A); 999 (C), 1052 (C)
- Epiphyseal growth, 992 (A)
- Kienbock's disease, aetiology of, 954
- Salmonella infection (J. M. Talbot and J. A. Hunt), 1095, 1304 (C)
- Strontium-90 in, 1104 (A)
- BONNEVIE, P.: Standardization of format and bibliographical references, 703
- Bonney-Reverdin's needle-holder, modification (B. Rickford), 938
- BOOTH, C. C., LOUGHRIDGE, Lavinia W., and TURNER, M. D.: Arachnodactyly with congenital lesions of urinary tract, 80 (O)
- Bornholm disease. See Malaria, epidemic
- BORRIE, P.: Essential hyperlipaemia and idiopathic hypercholesterolaemic xanthomatosis, 911 (O)
- Botulism, 1537 (A)
- fatal outbreak among Labrador Eskimos (J. C. Brocklehurst), 924
- BOUCHE, B. J.: Timing of intravenous ergometrine, 248 (C)
- Description of cholera stools, 1111 (C)
- BOUND, J. B.: Monilial infection in infants, 349
- BOURNE, G.: A study in cardiac prognosis, 851 (O)
- Case of mistaken identity, 528 (C)

- BOURNE, J. G.: Halothane, 1303 (C)
- BOUSFIELD, G.: Combined immunization against diphtheria and whooping-cough in infants aged 2-5 months, 1216 (O)
- and HOLT, L. B.: Combined prophylactics; variations in response, in children, to diphtheria toxoid produced by addition of tetanus toxoid and *H. pertussis* vaccine, 1213 (O); 1366 (C), 1544 (C)
- BOVET, D., awarded Nobel Prize in medicine and physiology, 1045 (A)
- BOWEN, R. A.: Variable-speed motor-driven syringe for continuous injection, 464
- BOWLEY, Agatha: *The Young Handicapped Child*, 1098
- BOWLEY, C. C., and DARNBOROUGH, J.: Use and abuse of blood, 940 (C), 1432 (C)
- and DUNSFORD, I.: Blood group chimeras, 408 (C)
- BOWSER, D.: Further considerations on cerebrospinal fluid dynamics, 917 (O)
- BOYD, J. S. K.: Dysentery; personal experiences and observations, 995
- BOYES, G. M. See WILEY, A. M., 1160
- BOYES, J.: Cholera epidemics in Newcastle, 223
- BOYLE, Alice Helen Anne, obituary of, 1310
- BOZMAN, C. A.: Review of *Venoms. Papers presented at 1st International Conference on Venoms*, edited by Eleanor E. Buckley and N. Porges, 752
- VON BRACKEN, H. See DAVID, H. P., 1098
- Bradford Royal Eye and Ear Hospital, 1857-1957 (Nova et Vetera), 157
- BRADSHAW, Barbara Morris, obituary of, 473
- Bradshaw Lecture, 1062
- BRAIN, R. T. See INGRAM, J. T., 807
- BRAIN, Russel: *Tea with Walter de la Mare*, 1417
- BRAIN:
- Anatomical Atlas of the Human Brain and Spinal Cord* (M. Stelmasiak), 33
- Cysticercosis (C. Arseni and D. C. Samitca), 494 (O); 516 (A); 714 (C)
- Embolism, 215
- Hepato-lenticular degeneration, 283 (A); 528 (C)
- Leucotomy, physiological basis, 719
- S.C.T.Z., new cerebral depressant, 152
- Symposium on history and philosophy of knowledge of the brain and its functions, 169
- Système et Electroencéphalographie des Encéphalites et Encéphalopathies* (J. Radermecker), 148
- Vascular disease; investigation and treatment, 287
- Brain-washing: *Battle for the Mind: A Physiology of Conversion and Brain-washing* (W. Sargant), 925
- BRAITHWAITE, W. J.: *Lloyd George's Ambulance Wagon. Being the Memoirs of William J. Braithwaite, 1911-1912* (Editor: Sir Henry N. Bunbury), with a commentary by R. Titmuss, 1223
- BRAM, G.: Headache mechanisms, 827 (C)
- BRAUN, P.: The editor and the author, 702
- BREAST:
- Cancer; endocrine aspects; conference in Glasgow, 156
- inheritance, 86
- Changes during chlorpromazine therapy (M. A. Rahili), 806
- Mastitis, plasma-cell (B. N. Colabawalla), 1352
- Nipple, eczema of, 1129
- Breast-feeding: Breast milk and immunity to small-pox, 1381
- lactation and heredity (I. G. Wickes and M. P. Curwen), 381 (O); 711 (C)
- times and methods, 527 (C)
- BRENN, G. E.: Poliomyelitis, 523 (C)
- BREMER, J. L.: *Congenital Anomalies of the Viscera: Their Embryological Basis*, 1162
- BRENNAN, C. F. See FLETCHER, E., 792
- BRENNER, O.: Treatment of resistant heart failure, 224
- BRETON, Frederick Sadleir, obituary of, 531
- BRESLOW, L.: Epidemiological methods to evaluate community health needs and services, 936
- BREUER, J., and FREUD, S.: *Studies on Hysteria*, translated and edited by J. and A. Strachey, 925
- BREWERTON, D. A.: Increasing muscle strength, 352 (C)
- BREWIS, E. G.: Infectious diseases among school-children, 227
- BRIDGEN, W.: Rheumatic carditis in children, 225
- BRIGGS, Hugh Francis, obituary of, 1313
- BRIGGS, J. H.: See MOUZAS, G. L., 450
- BRILL, N. Q., and BEEBE, G. W.: *A Follow-up Study of War Neuroses*, 279
- Bristol University. See Universities, Bristol
- BRISTOW, P.: Review of *Jerits on the Office and Duties of Coroners with Forms and Precedents*, 9th ed., edited by W. B. Purchase and H. W. Wollaston, 397
- Britannica Book of the Year, 1957*, 33
- British Association for the Advancement of Science, 119th annual meeting, 696
- British Association of Otolaryngologists, annual general meeting, 1500
- British Association of Plastic Surgeons: Officers elected, 1446

- British Association of Urological Surgeons, annual meeting, 113
- British Cardiac Society, autumn meeting, 1500
- British Council: Annual Report, 1956-57, 1228 (A)
- British Empire Cancer Campaign, thirty-fourth annual report, 97; annual meeting, 113
- British Empire Society for the Blind, seventh annual report, 307
- British Epilepsy Association, 1310 (C)
- British Institute of Radiology, annual congress, 1430
- BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION:**
- Aims and objects, 584
- Annual Meeting, Newcastle upon Tyne, 39 (A), 205 (L)
- film show, 295
- Presidential Address, 117, 149 (L)
- Scientific Exhibition, 232
- Annual Meeting, 1958; Scientific Exhibition, 992 (A), 1378
- Annual Representative Meeting, 206 (L)
- Evidence to Royal Commission on Doctors' and Dentists' Remuneration, 1225 (L)
- Film library accessions, 1319
- Gold Medal awarded to Sir Henry Dale, 210 (A)
- Library facilities for foreign visitors, 642 (C)
- South-western Branch, Presidential Address, 1296
- BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION: ANNUAL MEETING, NEWCASTLE UPON TYNE: PROCEEDINGS:**
- Plenary Sessions:*
- Care of the dying (I. D. Grant, A. G. R. Lowdon, C. J. L. Thurgar, R. B. Scott, and Bishop of Durham), 286
- Management of hypertension (R. Coope, J. McMichael, E. G. Tuckwell, and J. H. Hunt), 211
- Present status of prophylactic immunization (R. Cruickshank, J. Grant, T. Francis, C. H. Stuart-Harris, and P. M. D'Arcy Hart), 212
- Round-Table Conferences:*
- Injuries resulting from road accidents, 231
- Low back pain (W. Mills, D. R. L. Newton, S. Josephs, I. N. Maciver, and N. M. Roberts), 230
- Some pregnancy alarms (W. Walker and C. K. Warrick), 230
- Section of Anaesthetics:*
- Barbiturate toxicity and coma (E. Nilsson, T. J. Thomson, J. W. Dundee, P. H. Simmons, and B. R. M. Johnson), 290
- Deaths related to anaesthesia (J. Gillies, H. J. V. Morton, W. D. Wylie, and A. R. Hunter), 224
- Section of Cardiology:*
- Rheumatic carditis in children (W. Bridgen), 225
- Role of quinidine in treatment of the arrhythmias (P. Wood), 225
- Survival after cardiac infarction (F. Jackson), 225
- Treatment of resistant heart failure (O. Brenner), 224
- Use and abuse of the electrocardiogram (C. Bain), 224
- Colour film: The jugular venous pulse (P. Mounsey), 225
- See also *Sections of Medicine, Surgery, and Cardiology*
- Section of Child Health:*
- Collagen disorders; round-table conference (G. A. Rose, C. O. Carter, A. Hill, and Barbara Ansell), 293
- Iatrogenic disease in childhood (A. W. Franklin, Mary Crosbie, Alice Stewart, and K. Cameron), 293
- Sections of Child Health and General Practice:*
- Acute respiratory infection (D. Court, J. Fry, J. F. Goodall, C. H. Stuart-Harris, and A. J. Laidlaw), 290
- See also *Sections of Preventive Medicine, Child Health, and Obstetrics and Gynaecology*
- Section of Dermatology:*
- Acne vulgaris (A. J. Rook), 225
- Neurodermatitis (S. T. Anning), 226
- Vesicular eruptions of the hands and feet (S. Gold and A. G. Fergusson), 226
- Sections of General Practice and Preventive Medicine:*
- Illness of the school child (R. W. Eldridge, G. K. Hodgkin, E. G. Brewis, A. Model, and G. S. Robertson), 226
- See also *Sections of Child Health and General Practice, and Sections of Obstetrics and Gynaecology and of General Practice*
- Section of History of Medicine:*
- Cholera epidemics in Newcastle (J. Boyes), 223
- The *De Dissectione* of Charles Estienne (C. E. Kellett), 222
- Influence of Leyden upon the Edinburgh Medical School (D. Guthrie), 223
- John Snow's place in history (M. H. A. Davison), 223
- Mark Akenside (Sir John Charles), 222
- Section of Medicine:*
- Cortisone in general practice (G. A. Smart, S. J. Hartfall, I. W. B. Grant, and R. B. Thompson), 215
- BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION: ANNUAL MEETING, PROCEEDINGS (continued):**
- Sections of Medicine, Surgery, and Cardiology:*
- Arterial embolism (W. Evans, Sir James Learmonth, C. Rob, H. A. Dewar, A. A. Klass, Catherine C. Burt, and M. M. Suzman), 214
- Section of Neurology:*
- Symposium on cerebral vascular disease (R. Adams, J. M. Holmes, J. Bull, M. Falconer, and F. A. Elliott), 287
- Symposium on epilepsy (D. Williams, D. Hill, H. Merritt, W. Penfield, and Lord Cohen of Birkenhead), 228
- Section of Obstetrics and Gynaecology:*
- Placental insufficiency (G. T. Johnson), 216
- Prolonged labour (W. C. W. Nixon, K. Vartan, and A. S. Duncan), 217
- Some causes of public alarm and anxiety; round-table conference (W. Walker and C. K. Warrick), 230
- Unusual uses of the flying squad (F. Stabler and R. A. Tennent), 217
- See also *Sections of Preventive Medicine, Child Health, and of Obstetrics and Gynaecology*
- Sections of Obstetrics and Gynaecology and General Practice:*
- The G.P.'s responsibility in gynaecology (A. J. G. Newton, J. K. Russell, and E. D. Forster), 155
- Pre-eclampsia (Kate Harrower, O. V. Jones, and J. H. Fisher), 155
- Section of Occupational Health:*
- Management of pneumoconiosis in general practice (A. Meiklejohn, J. C. Gilson, R. A. Trevelthick, and F. Lishman), 221
- Section of Ophthalmology:*
- Cataract surgery under chlorpromazine hydrochloride (H. V. Ingram), 222
- Chiasmal disease (N. Dott, A. J. Mooney, J. McClelland, C. F. Rolland, and J. S. Robertson), 222
- Ocular changes in the leukaemias (P. D. T. Roper), 222
- Section of Orthopaedics:*
- Fractures of the patella (J. V. Todd), 228
- Pain in the arm (R. Roaf, J. K. Stanger, and M. Kremer), 227
- Reconstructive surgery of the upper limb following poliomyelitis (A. Miller), 228
- Section of Oto-rhino-laryngology:*
- Epistaxis (J. P. Stewart, H. A. Dewar, and R. H. Moore), 292
- Presenting symptoms and signs of malignant disease of the upper respiratory tract (W. A. Mill, R. D. Owen, and J. I. M. Black), 292
- Scope of surgery in the management of deafness (I. B. Thorburn and F. McGuckin), 291
- Section of Physical Medicine:*
- Low back pain; round-table conference (W. Mills, D. R. L. Newton, S. Josephs, I. N. Maciver, and N. M. Roberts), 230
- Results of rehabilitation of injured miners (A. N. Zinovief), 294
- Symposium on painful feet (G. Beauchamp and A. T. Richardson), 294
- Symposium on steroid therapy in the rheumatic diseases (G. R. Fearnley, J. Cyriax, and M. Thompson), 294
- Section of Plastic Surgery:*
- Haemangiomas (D. N. Matthews), 228
- Investigation of children with speech defects (J. S. Calnan), 228
- Repair of hand injury (M. H. Shaw), 228
- Sections of Preventive Medicine, Child Health, and Obstetrics and Gynaecology:*
- Puberty and its problems (L. Banks, D. V. Hubble, and T. N. MacGregor), 218
- See also *Sections of General Practice and Preventive Medicine*
- Section of Psychiatry:*
- Symposium on tranquilizers (D. R. Laurence, L. C. Cook, and E. H. Kitching), 219
- Sections of Radiology and Surgery:*
- Radiological investigation of the biliary tract (S. D. S. Park, J. D. Dow, J. D. Rose, and A. D. Wright), 289
- Section of Surgery:*
- Diagnosis and treatment of carcinoma of the stomach (J. Gilmour, G. A. S. Lloyd, H. Taylor, R. O. K. Schade, and D. Chamberlain), 219
- See also *Sections of Medicine, Surgery, and Cardiology; Sections of Radiology and Surgery*
- British Medical Bulletin; symposium on liver, 345 (A), 470 (C)*
- — — symposium on physiology and pathology of the kidney, 148
- British Medical Journal: Emergencies in General Practice: Specially Commissioned Articles from the British Medical Journal, 686*
- British Medical Students' Association, 585*
- — — Report on Undergraduate Medical Education in Great Britain and Northern Ireland, 568 (A); 767 (C)
- British National Formulary, 758 (A); alternative edition, 112*
- British Orthopaedic Association, autumn meeting, 1172
- British Pharmaceutical Codex, supplement, 88*
- British Postgraduate Medical Federation, courses, 576; travelling fellowships, 952, 1061
- British Red Cross Society, finances, 534
- British Society for Immunology, 1062
- British Tuberculosis Association prize, 1500
- Broadcasting, anonymity in, 46 (C)
- BROCK, Sir Russell: *The Anatomy of Congenital Pulmonary Stenosis*, 1353
- BROCKINGTON, C. F.: *Medical Officers of Health, 1848 to 1855: An Essay in Local History*, 868
- review of *Family and Kinship in East London*, by M. Young and P. Willmott, 686
- BROCKLEHURST, J. C.: Fatal outbreak of botulism among Labrador Eskimos, 924; 1537 (A)
- BROMBART, M.: *La Radiologie Clinique de l'Œsophage*, 279
- BROMLEY, D. B.: Psychology of ageing, 698
- Bronchiectasis, severe; prolonged treatment with antibiotics; report by a subcommittee of the Antibiotics Clinical Trials (Non-Tuberculous) Committee of the Medical Research Council, 255 (O)
- Bronchitis, chronic, adult; the infective factor and its treatment (G. Edwards and others), 259 (O)
- climate favourable to chronic bronchitis, 720
- exacerbations; prophylactic use of oxytetracycline (P. C. Elmes, C. M. Fletcher, and A. A. C. Dutton), 1272 (O)
- notifications (vital statistics), 888
- respiratory symptoms, and ventilatory capacity in random sample of an agricultural population (I. T. T. Higgins), 1198 (O)
- BRONCHUS:**
- Antibiotics in chronic bronchial infection, 459 (A); 713 (C), 826 (C), 1050 (C)
- Bronchostenosis, multiple, due to sarcoidosis; report of two cases (M. Honey and E. Jepson), 1330 (O)
- Cancer; adrenocortical hyperactivity in patient with bronchial carcinoma and diabetes mellitus (C. R. Croft), 139 (O)
- effect of x rays, 591 (C)
- Vesiculation and pneumonia associated with herpes zoster; with reference to other visceral associations of zoster (R. H. Andrews), 384 (O)
- BROTHERSTON, J. H. F.: Epidemiological methods to evaluate community health needs and services, 936
- See MARTIN, F. M., 819
- BROWER, D., and ABT, L. E. (Editors): *Progress in Clinical Pathology*, vol. II, 32
- BROWN, A.: Effect of a gluten-free diet in idiopathic steatorrhoea, 337 (O), 590 (C)
- BROWN, C. N.: Hepato-lenticular degeneration, 528 (C)
- BROWN, D. G. P.: Temperature of cigarette smoke, 236 (C)
- BROWN, John, obituary of, 357
- BROWN, Sir Lindor: Modern knowledge of chemical transmission at nerve endings, 696
- BROWN, P.: Idiosyncrasies in the death rates due to peptic ulcer in Britain, 818
- BROWN, W. M. C.: Ionizing radiations and leukaemia, 41
- BROWNE, D.: Range of movement of testicle, 44 (C)
- Smoking and lung cancer, 766 (C)
- Knock-knee in children, 1492 (C)
- BROWNE, F. J.: Stillbirth rates in "non-white" women, 412 (C), (correction, 592)
- BROWNE, J. C. McC. See GREEN-ARMYtage, V. B., 128, 589
- BROWNE, M. K.: Preparation of skin for electrocardiography, 1238 (C)
- BROWNE, R. C.: Pneumoconiosis, 221
- BROWNE, S. E.: Sulphamerazine, 1304 (C)
- BRUCE, J., elected President, Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh, 1484 (A)
- BRUCE-CHWATT, L. J.: Congenital malaria, 764 (C)
- and CHARLES, L. J.: First field trial of 377 C 54, new antimalarial compound, 23 (O)
- Chloroquine naphthoate for malaria, 522 (C)
- Brucellosis, chronic, in general practice (J. E. Davies), 1082 (O), 1100 (L); 1238 (C), (correction, 1448)
- BRUNTON, A. M., and FLETCHER, F. R.: Blood concentration of tetracyclines, 1046 (C)
- and GOSLING, R. H.: Chronic bronchial infection, 713 (C)
- Bruntsfield and Elsie Inglis Hospitals, Edinburgh; appointment of woman consultant, 50 (P), 1247 (medico-legal note)
- BRYAN, G. See PECK, C. W., 1366
- Buchanan Medal awarded to Sir Neil Hamilton Fairley, 1188
- BUCKLEY, A. R. See EDWARDS, G., 259
- BUCKLEY, Eleanor E., and PORGES, N. (Editors): *Venoms*. Papers presented at first international conference on venoms, 752
- Buckston Browne Prize Essay, 1252
- BULL, J.: Radiological investigation in cases of cerebral vascular disease, 288
- BULLOUGH, J.: Analgesia with opiate-antagonist mixtures, 1051 (C)
- See RAINER, E. H., 1024

- BUNBURY, Sir Henry N. (Editor): *Lloyd George's Ambulance Wagon. Being the Memoirs of William J. Braithwaite, 1911-1912*, with a commentary by R. Titmuss, 1223
- BUNJE, H.: Exploring in the northernmost Andes, 519
- BURIAL: *The Law of Burial, Cremation, and Exhumation* (M. R. Davies), 1098
- BURKITT, R.: Snake-bites, 159 (C)
- Femoral hernia, 1176 (C)
- BURN, J. H.: *The Principles of Therapeutics*, 563
- EPSTEIN, H. G., FEIGEN, G. A., and PATON, W. D. M.: Some pharmacological actions of fluothane, 479 (O), 514 (L)
- BURN, J. I., CURWEN, M. P., HUNTSMAN, R. G., and SHOOTER, R. A.: Trial of penicillin V; response of penicillin-resistant staphylococcal infections to penicillin, 193 (O), 207 (L); 940 (C)
- and WOOD, P. H. N.: Foreign body in the hand, 1222
- BURNE, J. C.: Sign of rain, 300 (C)
- BURNET, Sir Macfarlane, elected member of Royal Swedish Academy of Sciences, 1189
- BURNETT, N. T.: Preludin and enuresis, 301 (C)
- BURNS, T. H. S., MUSHIN, W. W., ORGANE, G. S. W., and ROBERTSON, J. D.: Clinical investigations of fluothane, 483 (O), 514 (L)
- BURNS, flame-resistant textiles, 360 (P)
- BURR, William Simpson, obituary of, 473
- BURRELL, C. D. See GOOLDEN, A. W. G., 1028
- BURSTON, J.: Unheralded pulmonary embolism, 1435 (C)
- BURT, Catherine: Long-term anticoagulant therapy in arterial embolism, 215
- BURTON, J.: Dangers of cigarette-smoking, 158 (C)
- Standard of press reporting, 1050 (C)
- review of *Illustrated Medical and Health Encyclopedia*, edited by M. Fishbein, 630
- BURY, J.: Polio hazard of triple antigen, 1502 (C)
- BUSH, I. E.: Hormone therapy and rheumatoid arthritis, 1542 (C)
- Busulphan therapy in chronic myeloid leukaemia; medullary aplasia during (F. G. J. Hayhoe and D'A. Kok), 1468 (O)
- BUTCHER, L. V.: Present status of paralytic rabies in Trinidad, 761
- "Butcher's thigh," 1309 (C), 1546 (C)
- Buthalitone sodium; assessment as anaesthetic agent (P. H. Simmons and May S. Blanshard), 1347 (O)
- clinical comparison with thiopentone, 291
- BUTTERFIELD, W. J. H., FRY, I. K., HARDWICK, C., and HOLLING, H. E.: Tolbutamide in treatment of diabetes mellitus, 325 (O), 343 (L)
- Butterworth gold medal awarded to A. Fraser-Darling, 1234
- Buttock injury in car accident; damages awarded (medico-legal note), 1055
- BUXTON, Alice: Women's footwear, 353 (C)
- BUXTON, St. J. D.: *Review of Clinical Orthopaedics*—No. 8, edited by A. F. DePalma, 752
- BYTH, J. G.: Dangers of cigarette-smoking, 158 (C)
- BYWATERS, E. G. L. See SHANNON, F. T., 1405
- HALLIDIE-SMITH, Katherine, THOMAS, G. T., and HOLBOROW, E. J.: Prevention of recurrences of rheumatic fever, 104 (C)
- C
- CAIGER, Herbert, obituary of, 769
- CALDWELL, J. R.: Hospital confinement, 1437 (C)
- Caleb Fiske prize, Rhode Island Medical Society, 652
- CALNAN, J. S.: Investigation of children with speech defects, with particular reference to nasality, 228
- CALVERT, L. S.: Aid in neck manipulation, 938
- CALVERT, R. J., and CAPLIN, G.: The Houssay syndrome, 71 (O), 524 (C)
- Cambridge University. See Universities, Cambridge
- CAMERON, Sir Gordon: *Review of Mitochondria and Other Cytoplasmic Inclusions*. Symposia of the Society for Experimental Biology, Number X, 341
- review of *Student's Histology*, by H. S. D. Garven, 564
- CAMERON, K.: Iatrogenic disease in childhood, 294
- CAMPBELL, A. M. G.: Polyneuritis and illness in cats, 354 (C)
- Chronic cyanide poisoning, 422 (C)
- CAMPBELL, Charlotte: Serological diagnosis of histoplasmosis, 348
- CAMPBELL, E. J. M.: Portable oxygen equipment and walking-aid in pulmonary emphysema, 1518 (O)
- CAMPBELL, F. W.: Homoeopathy, 882 (C)
- CAMPBELL, M.: Place of the specialist journal in medical literature, 706
- Canada: Pattern of health organization (A. Mair and G. H. M. Hatcher), 539 (O), 569 (A)
- Canadian Journal of Surgery, 951
- CANCER:
- Adrenal cortex; virilizing carcinoma, 1020
- Aetiology, 103 (C)
- and biology, 697
- Breast; endocrine aspects; conference in Glasgow, 156
- British Empire Cancer Campaign, thirty-fourth annual report, 97; annual meeting, 113

CANCER (continued):

- Bronchus; adrenocortical hyperactivity in patient with bronchial carcinoma and diabetes mellitus (C. R. Croft), 139 (O)
- effect of x rays, 591 (C)
- Cancer anaemia; its nature and bearing on the immunological theory of cancer (H. N. Green, June Wakefield, and G. Littlewood), 779 (O)
- Carcinoid tumour; case (C. H. Stewart-Hess), 276
- Chemotherapy, 598
- Detection and information centre, 835
- Electrolysis for hirsuties, hazard of, 1191
- Hydrogen peroxide treatment, 470 (C), 881 (C)
- In childhood, 819
- Inheritance; five cases in one family (J. Landon and Nora Walter), 86
- Leitfaden der Nativotomorphologie maligner Tumoren* (H. Siering and K. Aderhold), 454
- Lung; in non-smokers, incidence, 1129
- in women, 458 (A)
- relation to tobacco smoking, Government action, 49 (P)
- Malignant change following herpes simplex (R. Wyburn-Mason), 615 (O); 765 (C), 825 (C), 1048 (C), 1239 (C)
- Palliative radiotherapy in cancer of breast or lung, 455 (L); 708 (C), 1000 (C)
- Proceedings of the Third National Cancer Conference, Detroit, 1956*. Sponsored by the Cancer Society, Inc., and National Cancer Institute, U.S. Public Health Service, 808
- Registrar-General, *Statistical Review of England and Wales for the Year 1952, Supplement on Cancer* (vital statistics), 1318
- Registration, 304 (P)
- Research, 824 (C), 999 (C)
- Screening tests, 1447
- Services in Scotland, 640
- Seventh International Congress, 364
- Stomach; diagnosis and treatment, 219
- Survival in untreated cases, 477
- Treatment with viruses, 1481 (L)
- Tumour-host relationships, 43 (C)
- infiltration, 172 (C)
- Upper respiratory tract, 292
- Candida albicans*, culture medium, 894
- napkin rashes, 1229 (A), 1492 (C)
- CANE, H.: Rubella in a young baby, 644 (C)
- CANTOR, J.: Influenza epidemic, 1112 (C)
- CANTWELL, D. F.: Acute haemorrhage from peptic ulcer, 941 (C)
- CANTWELL, H. F.: See MELDRUM, W. J., 1059
- CANTWELL, R. J.: Rubella encephalitis, 1471 (O)
- CAPLIN, G. See CALVERT, R. J., 71
- CAPRIO, F. S.: *Variations in Sexual Behaviour: A Psychodynamic Study of Deviations in Various Expressions of Sexual Behaviour*, 512
- Carbohydrate, surplus, disposal of, 1256
- Carbomycin, 57
- Carbon monoxide poisoning, accidental; loss of sense of smell as a possible contributory factor with old people (H. D. Chalke and J. R. Dewhurst), 915 (O)
- death from exhaust fumes, 649
- Carcinoma. See Cancer; and under organs and regions
- CARDIA, M.: Editorial responsibility for medical advertisements, 705
- Multilingual summaries of medical articles, 707
- Cardiology. See Heart
- Caribbean, British, medical research in, 761
- Carics, dental, in 5-year-old London schoolchildren, 319
- CARLIER, Gwendoline I. M.: Correlation of human and animal ringworm, 1175 (C)
- Carlsberg-Wellcome travelling fellowships, 308
- CAROTHERS, J. C.: Compulsory powers over mental patients, 645 (C)
- Carotid artery, internal, thrombosis after soft-palate injury (B. Fairburn), 750
- thrombosis treated by arterial surgery (C. Rob and E. B. Wheeler), 264 (O)
- CARR, J. A.: Spontaneous ulnar nerve palsy, 1415
- CARRICK, D. J. E. L.: Three-year driving licences, 1437 (C)
- CARRINGTON, W. L.: *Psychology, Religion, and Human Need: A Guide for Ministers, Doctors, Teachers, and Social Workers*, 808
- CARRUTHERS, B.: Tests of spermicidal activity, 98
- Cars. See Motor-cars
- CARTER, A. B., and ROYDS, J. E.: Treatment of ophthalmic zoster with prednisone, 746 (O); (correction, 838)
- CARTER, C. O.: Collagen disorders, 293
- Genetics and orthopaedic conditions, 1172
- CASTLE, R. S., and KABELWA, S. A.: Imperforate anus, 1176 (C)
- Cataract surgery under chlorpromazine hydrochloride, 222
- Catarrh, treatment, 536
- Cat-scratch disease (E. Hinden), 444 (O); 714 (C)
- with pneumonia (G. C. Sheldon and H. Smellie), 446 (O); 714 (C)
- CATTERALL, R. D., and NICOL, C. S.: Systemic treatment of trichomonal infections, 29 (O)
- Cattle, exsanguination after slaughter, 837
- CATTON, W. T.: *Physical Methods in Physiology*, 397
- CAWADIAS, A. P.: "Nomen proprium," 1547 (C)
- CAWTHORN, Frank Raymond, obituary of, 1244, 1373

- Cells. See Cytology
- Cement dust, 94 (A)
- Centipede bites, 592 (C), 825 (C)
- Central Council for Health Education, annual summer school, 598
- Cerebral palsy. See Paralysis, cerebral
- Cerebrospinal fluid dynamics; further considerations (D. Bowsher), 917 (O)
- transchoroidal passage of drugs into, 1321
- Cervix uteri. See Uterus, cervix
- Cetrimide, contamination with *Ps. pyocyanea*, 104 (C)
- CHALKE, H. D.: The aged in their own homes; a further survey, 694
- elected President, Society of Medical Officers of Health, 54; presidential address, 1061
- and DEWHURST, J. R.: Accidental coal-gas poisoning, loss of sense of smell as a possible contributory factor with old people, 915 (O)
- CHAMBERLAIN, D.: Treatment of carcinoma of stomach, 219
- CHAMBERS, H. D.: Acne vulgaris, 225
- CHANCE, Robert Maxwell, obituary of, 1181
- CHAPLIN, S.: Avoidance of multiple death duties, 1000 (C)
- CHAPMAN, L. See SAVAGE, O., 1257
- CHAPMAN, Sylvia G.: Churches' Council of Healing, 470 (C)
- Charing Cross Hospital, new building, 476
- presentation to Lord Inman to mark his 36 years' work, 935
- Medical School, 572; inaugural address at opening of new session, 879
- new department of anaesthesia opened, 1005
- CHARLES, Sir John: Mark Akenside, 222, 1449 (O)
- CHARLES, L. J. See BRUCE-CHWATT, L. J., 23, 522
- Charles Oliver Hawthorne Prize Essay, 1082
- Chartered Society of Physiotherapy, 588; annual congress dinner, 773
- CHATFIELD, P. O.: *Fundamentals of Clinical Neurophysiology*, 1353
- CHAVE, S. P. W.: Frederick William Pavy (1829-1911), 300 (C)
- Chemicals: *British Chemicals and their Manufacturers*, 1098
- Chemotherapy, results in the treatment of tuberculous pleural effusions (A. Pines), 863 (O)
- Chest: *Initial Management of Thoracic and Thoraco-abdominal Trauma* (L. M. Shefts), 1097
- *Operative Surgery*, vol. 3, parts IV and V (Editors: C. Rob and R. Smith), 33
- radiography, genetic hazard, 1255, 1448 (C)
- stove-in, with recovery, case (L. Henry), 339, 470 (C), 525 (C), 592 (C), 764 (C), 884 (C)
- Chiasma, optic, diseases of, 222
- CHICK, A. O. See LYON, D. G., 1382
- Chicken-pox, relation to herpes zoster, 941 (C)
- Chilblains, treatment by phenoxymethylamine; clinical trial in general practice by South-East Scotland Faculty, College of General Practitioners, 1521 (O)
- CHILDREN: See also Infants
- Cavernous transformation of portal vein following umbilical sepsis (K. Somers), 335 (O)
- The Child and the Outside World: Studies in Developing Relationships* (D. W. Winnicott, edited by Janet Hardenberg), 1224
- Diagnosis and Treatment of Endocrine Disorders in Childhood and Adolescence*, 2nd ed. (L. Wilkins), 1477
- Emotional problems of schoolchildren, 227
- First chair of paediatric surgery, 932 (A)
- Haematemesis, massive, in child treated with prednisolone (J. Lorber), 749 (O)
- Handicapped, early separation from parents, 1304 (C), 1545 (C)
- Franklin Delano Roosevelt School opened, 920
- research on teaching of trainable imbeciles, 1017
- Treloar College, Alton, 54
- *The Young Handicapped Child* (Agatha Bowley), 1098
- Iatrogenic disease in childhood, 293
- Influenza epidemic in Singapore children; clinical impressions (Yeoh Oon Swee and Helen Dourado), 1523 (O)
- Knock-knee, management of (A. J. M. Morley), 976 (O); 1110 (C), 1177 (C), 1303 (C), 1370 (C), 1437 (C), 1492 (C), 1544 (C)
- Lehrbuch der Kinderchirurgie* (M. Grob), 753
- The mouth-breather, 1109
- Paediatric problems of Uganda (J. Luder), 1143 (O); 1370 (C)
- Pediatric Cardiology* (A. S. Nadas), 869
- Premedication, 469 (C)
- Primary torsion of greater omentum in childhood (P. Farrugia-Bonnici and H. B. Marsden), 448 (O)
- Respiratory and cardiac arrest during anaesthesia (E. H. Rainer and J. Bullough), 1024 (O)
- diseases, acute, in young children, 1228 (A); 1434 (C)
- infections, acute, 290
- Speech defects, 953
- Teeth of 5-year-old London schoolchildren (1955); with a comparison of results obtained from 1929 to 1955 (Lady Mellanby, Helen Coumoulos, Marion Kelley, and Gwenneth Neal), 318 (O); 467 (C), 526 (C), 1117 (C)

CHILDREN (continued):

- Le Traitement de la Tuberculose de l'Enfant*, 454
Urologie de l'Enfance (G. Lauret), 204
 Vision and television (A. H. Griffith), 1299, 1432 (C), 1490 (C), 1546 (C)
 Welfare arrangements by hospitals, 364

- China, hospitals and polyclinics, 1106
 — Impressions of visit (F. A. Jones), 1105
 — medical schools, 1105
 Chloropody service, 1375 (P)
 Chloroquine naphthoate for malaria, 522 (C)
 — overdosage, 943 (C)
 Chlorothiazide and other diuretic agents; conference in New York, 1363, 1355 (L)

CHLORPROMAZINE:

- Combination with promethazine and pethidine in treatment of eclampsia (B. H. Sheares), 75 (O)
 Comparison with "paccal" in treatment of schizophrenia (J. Lomas), 78 (O), 92 (A)
 Effect in traumatic aneurysm by excision (A. M. Wiley and G. M. Boyes), 1160, 1366 (C)
 In cataract disease, 222
 In mittel Angst, 1111 (C)
 Jaundice, 635 (A), 1048 (C), 1241 (C)
 — in a general hospital (G. S. Graham), 1080 (O); 1307 (C), (correction), 1448)
 Mammary gland changes during use (M. A. Rahill), 806
 Safety in haemorrhagic shock, 172
 Trial in psychoneurosis, 64

- Cholera: Epidemic of 1854; removing the pump handle, 235 (C), 712 (C)
 — epidemics in Newcastle, 223
 — fate of bile pigment in (K. C. B. Mallik, A. Mondol, and N. C. Ganguly), 803 (O); 1111 (C), 1367 (C), 1543 (C)
 — thirty years' research on control of epidemics (Sir Leonard Rogers), 1193 (O); 1436 (C)
 Cholecystectomy, relief of Stokes-Adams syndrome after, 709 (C)

- Choriocarcinoma: *Trophoblastic Growths: A Clinical, Hormonal and Histopathologic Study of Hydatidiform Mole and Choriocarcinoma* (J. Smalbraak), 1098

- CHRISTIE, A. B.: Review of *Uses of Epidemiology*, by J. N. Morris, 1288
 Christmas cards for charities, 1188
 — seals, 1253

- Chromium, radioactive, in measurement of gastrointestinal bleeding (R. M. Bannerman), 1032 (O); 1488 (C)

- Churches' Council of Healing, 238 (C), 356 (C), 470 (C), 643 (C)

- Ciba Foundation, report for 1956, 112
 CLARIDGE, George Percival Charles, obituary of, 596

- CLARK, A. N. G.: New evacuant suppository; results in treatment of rectal dyschezia of chronic sick and geriatric patients, 866 (O)
 — and PARSONAGE, M. J.: Case of podophyllum poisoning with involvement of nervous system, 1155 (O)

- CLARK, C. G., and MAVOR, G. E.: Pretibial lesions, 625 (O)

- CLARK, Margaret M.: *Left-handedness: Laterality Characteristics and Their Educational Implications*, 1223

- CLARKE, A. R.: Recent advances in haemorrhage and shock, 721 (O); 940 (C), 1046 (C), 1047 (C), 1050 (C), 1178 (C), 1239 (C), 1305 (C), 1365 (C), 1432 (C)
 — Use and abuse of blood, 1239 (C)

- CLARKE, G. H. V.: Acne vulgaris, 225
 Claudication, intermittent; prognosis (R. L. Richards), 1091 (O); 1242 (C), 1543 (C)

- CLAYE, A. M., elected President, Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists, 932

- CLAYSON, C.: Prednisolone in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, 1131
 — Sir Robert Philip and the conquest of tuberculosis, 1503 (O), 1534 (L)
 — See COCHRAN, J. B., 185

- Cleft-palate associated with mental defect, 56
 — induced by experimental hypervitaminosis-A. effect of cortisone on incidence (D. H. M. Woollam and J. W. Millen), 197 (O), 208 (A)

- CLEGG, H. A.: Presidential address to Third Congress, Union Internationale de la Presse Médicale, 700

- Cleido-cranial dysostosis, 838

- CLEVELAND, Arthur John, obituary of, 1001

- CLIFFE, P. See DREW, C. E., 1323

- CLIFTON, Marjorie: Relationship between respiratory illnesses in children and atmospheric pollution, 819

- Clinical chemistry, international congress, Stockholm, 637

- CLYNE, D. G. W.: Urea, 1116 (C)

- Coal-gas poisoning. See Carbon-monoxide poisoning

- Coal-mining. See Mines and Mining

- COATES, J. C.: Femoral hernia, 1308 (C)

- Coca-cola, principal constituents, 478

- COCHRAN, J. B., CLAYSON, C., and FLETCHER, W. B.: Pulmonary tuberculosis in a rural area in South Scotland; the Annandale survey, 185 (O)

- COCKERSOLE, F. J. See PARK, W. W., 466

- COCKSHUT, R. W.: Sulphamerazine, 1303 (C)

- COFFEY, Victoria, and JESSOP, W. J.: Controlled survey of 181 anencephalic infants born in Dublin during the past three years, 818

- COHEN OF BIRKENHEAD, Lord: Epilepsy as a social problem, 229

- Some reflections on animal experiments (Stephen Paget memorial lecture), 1363
 — nominated president, Royal Society of Health, 1127

- COHEN, H., and DALY, J. J.: Unheralded pulmonary embolism, 1209 (O); 1435 (C), 1542 (C)

- COLABAWALLA, B. N.: Plasma-cell mastitis, 1352

- Cold, Antarctic research on acclimatization, 890

- common, American vaccine, 773, 891

- spread of infection, 1292 (L)

- vaccine, 813

- COLES, H. M. T. See DREW, C. E., 1323

- Colitis, effect of pregnancy on, 151 (A), 524 (C)

- ulcerative, 1479 (L)

- rectal administration of hydrocortisone in (J. D. N. Nabarro, Audrey Moxham, G. Walker, and J. D. H. Slater), 272 (O)

- Collagen diseases, 293

- lupus erythematosus cell and its significance (M. Wilkinson and L. S. Sacker), 661 (O)

- COLLEGE OF GENERAL PRACTITIONERS:

- Aims and objects, 578

- Annual dinner, 1252

- Annual general meeting, 1233

- Butterworth gold medal awarded to A. Fraser-Darling, 1234

- I. D. Grant re-elected president, 1234

- James Mackenzie Lecture, 1128, 1234

- Representatives appointed, 1234

- Treatment of chilblains by phenoxybenzamine: clinical trial in general practice by the South-East Scotland Faculty of the College of General Practitioners, 1521 (O)

- Upjohn travelling fellowships, 53, 1234

- College of Physicians and Surgeons of South Africa: examinations, 245

- See also Royal Australasian College of Physicians

- Royal College of Nursing

- Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists

- Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh

- Royal College of Physicians of Ireland

- Royal College of Physicians of London

- Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh

- Royal College of Surgeons of England

- Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland

- Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow

- COLLIS, Edgar Leigh, obituary of, 886

- Colporrhaphy during the puerperium (L. G. Higgins), 805

- COLT, George Herbert, obituary of, 1118, 1246, 1496

- COLVILLE, Lady Cynthia, and HILL, D.: British Epilepsy Association, 1310 (C)

- COMERFORD, M. B.: Caudal analgesia, 763 (C)

- Commode and visitors' bedside chair combined (McK. McCullagh), 699

- Commonwealth Fund, grants, 1253

- Commonwealth Medical Advisory Bureau, 586

- Communicable diseases. See Infectious diseases

- Congo red test, 365

- CONGRESSES:

- Allergy, third international congress of allergology, 534

- Anaesthesiologists, second world congress, 113

- Cancer, seventh international congress, 364

- Clinical chemistry, international congress, Stockholm, 637

- Films, International Scientific Film Association, 170

- Gastroenterology, world congress, 534

- International Hospital Federation, eleventh congress, 891

- International Union of the Medical Press, third congress, 690 (L), 700

- Neurology: first international congress of neurological sciences, 404

- Nutrition, fourth international congress, 406

- Orthopaedic surgery and traumatology, international congress, 308

- Poliomyelitis, fourth international congress, 295

- Psychiatry, second international congress, 755 (L)

- Radiation research, international congress, 420

- Radiology, ninth international congress, 420

- Surgery: International Society of Surgery, seventeenth congress, 308, 1161

- Tuberculosis, sixth All-Union congress, 40

- CONN, H. F. (Editor): *Current Therapy, 1957. Latest Approved Methods of Treatment for the Practising Physician*, 563

- CONNAN, Donald Murray, obituary of, 106

- CONNELL, R., and CUMMINGS, Geraldine: *Healing of the Mind: How Extra-sensory Perception Can be Used in the Investigation and Treatment of Psychological Disorders*, 1163

- CONSULTANTS AND SPECIALISTS:

- Bruntsfield and Elsie Inglis Hospitals, Edinburgh, dispute over appointment of consultant physician, 50 (P), 1247 (medico-legal note)

- Consultant appointments, 304 (P)

- Distinction awards, 1184 (P)

CONSULTANTS AND SPECIALISTS (continued):

- Fees and admission to hospitals, 1497 (P)
 Retirements, 360 (P)

- Contact Lens Society, 54

- Contraception. See Birth control

- COOK, A. S.: Early symptoms of Parkinsonism, 310 (C)

- COOK, I. A., MELROSE, A. G., and ROY, J. R.: Agranulocytosis with recovery during promazine therapy, 276

- COOK, J. D. C.: G.P. responsibility in gynaecology, 767 (C)

- COOK, J. W.: Aetiology of lung cancer, 697

- COOK, L. C.: Results obtained in psychotics with chlorpromazine and reserpine, 220

- COOKE, A. M.: The editor and the author, 701

- COOLE, C. W.: Traffic delays, 1370 (C)

- COOPER, R.: Management of hypertension, 211

- COOPER, E.: Stove-in-chest injury, 525 (C)

- COPE, Sir Zachary: Review of *Antonio Scarpa in Scientific History and His Role in the Fortunes of the University of Padua*, by A. Monti, translated by F. L. Loria, 278

- review of *The Century of the Surgeon*, by J. Thorwald, 1532

- review of *Companion in Surgical Studies*, 2nd ed., by I. Aird, 87

- review of *Guerilla Surgeon*, by L. Rogers, 1289

- review of *Halsted of Johns Hopkins: The Man and His Men*, by S. J. Crowe, 397

- review of *History of the American Board of Surgery, 1937-1952*, by J. S. Rodman, 630

- review of *Macewen of Glasgow: A Recollection of the Chief*, by C. Duguid, 753

- review of *Meditations on Medicine and Medical Education: Past and Present*, by I. Snapper, 563

- review of *Scalpel: Men Who Made Surgery*, by Agatha Young, 1163

- review of *Six Great Doctors: Harvey, Pasteur, Lister, Pavlov, Ross, Fleming*, by J. G. Crowther, 987

- review of *Surgeon's Journey. The Autobiography of J. Johnston Abraham*, 511

- review of *Surgery of the Anus, Anal Canal and Rectum*, by E. S. R. Hughes, 686

- COPEMAN, W. S. C.: Review of *Les Rhumatismes Articulaires Inflammatoires (Arthrites Rhumatismales)*, by S. de Seze and A. Ryckewaert, 454

- See SAVAGE, O., 1257

- Copley Medal awarded to Sir Howard Florey, 1188

- COPO, M.: Nutrition and old age, 406

- COPPOCK, J. B. M., and KNIGHT, R. A.: Polytetrafluoroethylene films in baking, 355 (C)

- CORT, Gerty Theresa, obituary of, 1055, 1183

- CORLETT, Keitha, and KIRMAN, B. H.: Infantile fundus lesions and mental capacity, 1174 (C)

- CORMIE, R. L.: Acne vulgaris, 225

- Neurodermatitis, 226

- Cornea, method of bequest for keratoplasty, 1381

- Coronary disease. See Arteries

- Coroners, criticisms in court, 885 (C), 1175 (C)

- *Jervis on the Office and Duties of Coroners with Forms and Precedents*, 9th ed. (Editors: W. B. Purchase and H. W. Wollaston), 397

- Corporal punishment, effects, 1249 (P)

- Corticosteroids: Desensitization of a nurse to streptomycin under corticosteroid cover (A. Pines), 202

- excretion and clinical course during corticotropin treatment of rheumatoid arthritis (O. Savage and others), 1257 (O), 1291 (L); 1542 (C)

- surgical hazards in patients receiving corticosteroids, 1381

- Corticotropin in long-term treatment of rheumatoid arthritis: clinical course and corticosteroid excretion (O. Savage and others), 1257 (O), 1291 (L); 1542 (C)

- CORTISONE:

- And phenindione, effect on red-cell survival in paroxysmal nocturnal haemoglobinuria (F. P. Muldowney, M. M. Blum, and E. J. Wayne), 1277 (O)

- And prednisolone in treatment of tuberculosis; enhancement of Mantoux reaction, (L. H. True-love), 1135 (O); 1356 (L)

- And prednisone, comparison in treatment of rheumatoid arthritis; report by the Joint Committee of the Medical Research Council and Nuffield Foundation on Clinical Trials of Cortisone, A.C.T.H., and other Therapeutic Measures in Chronic Rheumatic Diseases, 199 (O)

- Effect on incidence of cleft-palate induced by experimental hypervitaminosis-A (D. H. M. Woollam and J. W. Millen), 197 (O), 208 (A)

- Hydrocortisone: avulsion and rupture of tendo calcaneus after injection (H. B. Lee), 395, 471 (C)

- in orthopaedics, 471 (C)

- neomycin, and polymyxin combined in local treatment of chronic ear infections, 623

- rectal administration in ulcerative colitis (J. D. N. Nabarro, Audrey Moxham, G. Walker, and J. D. H. Slater), 272 (O)

- Influence on teratogenic effects of hypervitaminosis-A (J. W. Millen and D. H. M. Woollam), 196 (O), 208 (A)

CORTISONE (continued):

- Spondylitis, treated with cortisone and allied substances (C. R. Croft), 137 (O)
Use in general practice, 215
- Cotton-wool, interleaved, 1371 (C)
COUMOULOS, Helen. See MELLANBY, Lady May, 318
Council for the Investigation of Fertility Control, 1189
- COURT, D.: Sex education, 219
— Acute respiratory infections in childhood, 290
COURTICE, F. C. See YOFFEY, J. M., 88
Cousins; effect of marriage of double first cousins, 1321
- COVELL, Sir Gordon: Review of *Epidemiology and Control of Malaria*, by G. Macdonald, 1477
- COWAN, Geoffrey, obituary of, 648
COWLING, D. C. See MACKAY, I. R., 800
COX, A. I.: Cause of cancer, 103 (C)
CRABBE, Jean. See THORN, G. W., 955
CRAMMER, J. L.: Mental health of students, 940 (C)
Crash helmets. See Safety helmets
CRAWFORD, J. P.: *Psychosynthesis: A "Project for a Scientific Psychology"*, 204
CRAWFORD, M. A. D.: The forgotten Thomas splint, 525 (C)
— Recent advances in haemorrhage and shock, 1050 (C)
CRAWFORD, R. A. D.: Vision and television, 1490 (C)
Cremation: *The Law of Burial, Cremation, and Exhumation* (M. R. R. Davies), 1098
"Cremomerazine." See Sulphamerazine
CRITCHLEY, D.: Blood transfusion in obstetric haemorrhage, 1488 (C)
Crico-arytenoid joints, rheumatoid arthritis, 104 (C)
CRITCHLEY, M.: Review of *Left-handedness: Laterality Characteristics and Their Educational Implications*, by Margaret M. Clark, 1223
CROCKETT, D. J. See EXTON-SMITH, A. N., 1280
CROFT, C. R.: Ankylosing spondylitis treated with cortisone and allied substances, 137 (O)
CROFTON, J.: Review of *Symposium of Tuberculosis*, edited by F. R. G. Heaf, 33
Cross-infection: Cleansing of hospital blankets (B. R. Frisby), 506 (O)
CROSSE, Mary: Iatrogenic disease in childhood, 294
CROWE, S. J.: *Halsted of Johns Hopkins: The Man and His Men*, 397
CROWLEY, Mary F., WOLFF, F. W., and BLOOM, A.: Tolbutamide in diabetes; some clinical and biochemical studies, 327 (O), 343 (L)
CROWTHER, D. I.: Abstract or digest? 705
— Multilingual summaries of medical articles, 707
CROWTHER, J. G.: *Six Great Doctors: Harvey, Pasteur, Lister, Pavlov, Ross, Fleming*, 987
CRUDEN, W. V.: Aphthous ulceration of the mouth, 1304 (C)
CRUIKSHANK, E. K.: Epidemiological methods to evaluate community health needs and services, 936
CRUIKSHANK, R.: Present status of prophylactic immunization, 212
— Vaccination against influenza, 821 (C), 813 (A)
— appointed to chair of bacteriology, University of Edinburgh, 306
CUDDIGAN, J. P.: Mandible-assisted breathing, 1545 (C)
CULLUM, Iris M.: Women's footwear, 102 (C)
CUMMING, Edward Mitchell Erskine, obituary of, 887
CUMMINS, Geraldine. See CONNELL, R., 1163
CUNNINGSON, J. See FERGUSON, T., 203
CURRAN, D.: Review of *Schizophrenia: Somatic Aspects*, edited by D. Richter, 687
Current Medical Research, 1445
CURWEN, M.: Post-prandial torpor, 413 (C)
CURWEN, M. P. See BURN, J. I., 193
— See WICKES, I. G., 381
Cushing's syndrome and adrenal cortical steroids, 1015
— diagnosis, 1019
CUTLER, R.: The H-bomb, 46 (C)
— Smoking habits of doctors, 1367 (C)
Cyanide poisoning, chronic, symptoms, treatment, and prognosis, 247, 422 (C)
Cyanocobalamin in pernicious anaemia, 309
Cyanosis in infancy, 1045 (A); 1309 (C), 1544 (C)
Cybernetics: *Introduction to Cybernetics* (W. R. Ashby), 629
CYRIAX, J.: Hydrocortisone in lesions at the shoulder and the elbow, 294
— Hydrocortisone in orthopaedics, 471 (C)
— Caudal analgesia, 997 (C)
Cysticercosis, cerebral (C. Arseni and D. C. Samitca), 494 (O); 516 (A); 714 (C)
Cystitis, recurring, in women (H. P. Winsbury-White), 1399 (O)
Cystoscope, diathermy (E. W. Riches), 407
— fittings, draft standard, 952
Cytology: *Atlas der Gastroenterologischen Cyto-diagnostik* (N. Henning and S. Witte), 511
— *Cytology of Effusions in the Pleural, Pericardial, and Peritoneal Cavities* (A. I. Spriggs), 396
— *Grundriss und Atlas der Gynäkologischen Cyto-diagnostik* (H. Smolka and H.-J. Soost), 279
— *Mitochondria and Other Cytoplasmic Inclusions*. Symposia of the Society for Experimental Biology. Number X, 341
CZYZEWSKI, Wacław Jan Josef, obituary of, 947
- D.860. See Tolbutamide
DAGOETT, W. I.: Malignant disease of upper respiratory tract, 293
DALE, Sir Henry H.: Medicinal treatment, its aims and results, 423 (O); 764 (C)
— review of *Biographical Memoirs of Fellows of the Royal Society, 1956*, vol. 2, 87
— awarded B.M.A. Gold Medal, 210 (A)
DALES, M.: Anaphylactoid reaction to penicillin V, 1366 (C)
DALEY, Sir Allen: Review of *Challenges to Contemporary Medicine*, by A. Gregg, 807
— review of *Life, Death and Disease in Sweden*, by E. Ask-Upmark, 1478
— review of *Lloyd George's Ambulance Wagon. Being the Memoirs of William J. Braithwaite, 1911-1912*, edited by Sir Henry N. Bunbury, with a commentary by R. Titmuss, 1223
— review of *Medical Officers of Health, 1848 to 1855: An Essay in Local History*, by C. F. Brockington, 868
— review of *Voluntary Health Insurance in Two Cities: A Survey of Subscriber-Households*, by O. W. Anderson and staff of National Opinion Research Center, University of Chicago, 986
DALEY, R.: Autonomic nervous system in its relation to some forms of heart and lung disease: I. Heart disease; II. Lung disease, 173 (O), 249 (O); 471 (C), 588 (C)
DALY, J. J.: See COHEN, H., 1209
DALTON, C. H. C.: Radiation hazards, 644 (C)
DALTON, Freda: Pills through the post, 237 (C)
DALTON, Katharina: Toxaemia of pregnancy treated with progesterone during the symptomatic stage, 378 (O)
DANARAJ, T. J.: Tropical pulmonary eosinophilia, 161 (C)
DANIEL, O. See BLACKBURN, E. K., 1476
Danish Medical Association, centenary, 515 (L)
DANON, Mathilde, and SACHS, L.: Results of nuclear sexing intersex patients, 760
"Daptazole." See Amphenazole
DARKE, C. S., WATKINS, P. H., and WHITEHEAD, J. E. M.: Fulminating staphylococcal pneumonia associated with influenza virus C; report of fatal case, 606 (O); 822 (C)
DARMADY, E. M., and STRANACK, Fay: Correlation of function with anatomy in familial diseases associated with abnormalities of renal tubules, 349
DARNBROUGH, J. See BOWLEY, C. C., 940, 1432
David Anderson-Berry medal of Royal Society of Edinburgh, 1500
DAVID, H. P., and von BRACKEN, H. (Editors): *Perspectives in Personality Theory*, 1098
DAVIDOFF, L. M. See ZIMMERMAN, H. M., 1163
DAVIDSON, M. (Editor): *Medical Ethics: A Guide to Students and Practitioners*, 925
DAVIDSON, W. M., and SMITH, D. R.: Klinefelter's syndrome, 760
DAVIES, C. N.: Dangers of cigarette-smoking, 410 (C)
DAVIES, D. K. L., FISHER, H. J., and ROCKER, I.: "Endograft" as a medium for hysterosalpingography, 859 (O); 1049 (C)
DAVIES, E. G.: Allergic reactions arising from the use of new drugs, 877
DAVIES, G. R.: Smoking and examinations, 236 (C)
DAVIES, J. E.: Chronic brucellosis in general practice, 1082 (O), 1100 (L); 1238 (C), (correction, 1448)
DAVIES, M. R. R.: *The Law of Burial, Cremation, and Exhumation*, 1098
DAVIS, A.: Review of *Atlas der Kolpomykroskopie*, by T. Antoine and V. Grunberger, 148
DAVIS, Maxine: *The Sexual Responsibility of Woman*, 1477
DAVIS, P. See SAVAGE, O., 1257
DAVISON, M. H. A.: John Snow's place in history, 223
DAVSON, H.: Review of *Physical Methods in Physiology*, by W. T. Catton, 397
DAVY, B. W.: The disappointed undergraduate, 547 (O), 567 (A); 710 (C), 823 (C)
DAWKINS, Sylvia: Incidence of yeasts in vaginal secretions in pregnancy, 349
DAWSON, D. W. See NUSSEY, A. M., 1077
DAWSON, W. G.: G.P. responsibility in gynaecology, 711 (C)
DE, S. N.: Haemolysis in cholera, 1543 (C)
DEACON, A. L.: Traction on the cord, 468 (C)
Deafness: See also Ear; Otolaryngology
— detection, 153 (A)
— treatment; scope of surgery, 291
DEAN, A. A. G.: Dangers of cigarette-smoking, 159 (C)
DEAN, D. See RUSSELL, R. W. R., 627
Death certificates, fees for, 1315 (P)
— duties, multiple, avoidance of, 888, 1000 (C)
— of husband and wife in same accident; determination of order of death (medico-legal note), 888, 1000 (C), (correction, 1008)
— ophthalmoscopic sign of, 944 (C)
DE BOISSIERE, Raoul Ferdinand, obituary of, 357
DEDICHEN, J.: Dietary fat and coronary disease, 942 (C)
DE JONGH, L.: Food hygiene in the home, 412 (C)
- de la Mare, W.: *Tea with Walter de la Mare* (Sir Russell Brain), 1417
DENMARK, J. C.: Encephalitis due to the psittacosis-lymphogranuloma venereum group of viruses; a case of ornithosis encephalitis, 1531
DENT, J. Y.: Treatment of morphine addiction, 1192 (C)
Dentistry. See Teeth
DEPALMA, A. F. (Editor): *Clinical Orthopaedics*, No. 8, 752
Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, new fuel research station at Stevenage, 982
Departmental Committee on Homosexual Offences and Prostitution; report, 639, 631 (L)
Depression, endogenous and menopausal, prognosis and treatment, 953
— mild, 412 (C)
— physical basis of, 1447
— recovery after attack of 30 years' duration (G. M. Woddis), 1412 (O); 1542 (C)
Dercum's disease, 1381
Dermatology; teaching to undergraduates (F. F. Hellier), 561 (O)
— see also Skin
DESHMUKH, P. L.: Early symptoms of Parkinsonism, 422 (C)
— Cyanosis in infancy, 1544 (C)
DE SILVA, Sir Arthur Marcellus, obituary of, 830, 1245
Desoxyribonucleic acid, genetic effects on ducks, 873 (A)
Devon, epidemiology in (R. M. S. McConaghey), 1296
DEWAR, H. A.: Cerebral embolism, 215
— Epistaxis and general disease, 292
DEWAR, W. A. See GENTLES, J. C., 678
DEWHURST, J. R. See CHALKE, H. D., 915
DEWHURST, K.: *The Quicksilver Doctor: The Life and Times of Thomas Dover, Physician and Adventurer*, 1354
Dextran: Radioactive iron-dextran complex, metabolism in human subjects (A. J. Grimes and M. S. R. Hutt), 1074 (O)
- DIABETES MELLITUS:
Adenomatosis, pancreatic islet, with hypoglycaemic episodes (H. Garland), 969 (O)
Adrenocortical hyperactivity in patient with bronchial carcinoma and diabetes mellitus (C. R. Croft), 139 (O)
And adrenal cortical steroids, 1015
And insulin, 40
Blood-sugar estimation; simple method (W. M. Lancaster), 83 (O); 1305 (C), 1435 (C)
Effect of aspirin (J. Reid, A. I. Macdougall, and M. M. Andrews), 1071 (O)
Hypopituitarism with consecutive development of diabetes mellitus (A. Grunberg and J. L. Blair), 439 (O), 588 (C)
Permissible activities for young diabetics, 1129
Treatment; clinical experience with tolbutamide (G. Walker, J. D. H. Slater, E. K. Westlake, and J. D. N. Nabarro), 323 (O), 343 (L)
— with tolbutamide (W. J. H. Butterfield, I. K. Fry, C. Hardwick, and H. E. Holling), 325 (O), 343 (L)
— with tolbutamide (I. Singh), 1345 (O)
— with tolbutamide; clinical and biochemical studies (Mary F. Crowley, F. W. Wolff, and A. Bloom), 327 (O), 343 (L)
— with tolbutamide; indications and contraindications, 351 (C)
With acute polyneuritis, 100 (C)
- Diagnosis: The anxious patient and the worried doctor, 1483 (A)
— *The Lung as a Mirror of Systemic Disease* (E. H. Rubin), 1416
"Diamox." See Acetazolamide
Diaphragm, hernia, traumatic, with delayed action, 1048 (C)
Diarrhoea after short-circuiting operation, treatment, 894
Diathermy cystoscope (E. W. Riches), 407
DICK, Robert, obituary of, 302
DICKINSON, D. T.: Speed warning device, 162 (C)
Dictionaries: *Dorland's Illustrated Medical Dictionary*, 868
— Henderson's *Dictionary of Scientific Terms*, 6th ed., 1532
Diet: Calories from alcoholic drinks, 1502
Digestive system: *Atlas der Gastroenterologischen Cyto-diagnostik* (N. Henning and S. Witte), 511
— *Physiology of Gastric Digestion* (A. H. James), 147
Digitalis administration; paroxysmal auricular tachycardia with auriculo-ventricular block as complication (E. Fletcher and C. F. Brennan), 792 (O)
DIGUES LA TOUCHE, D. M.: Cigarette advertisements, 236 (C)
Dihydroxypropyl theophylline, comparison with aminophylline, 74
"Dindevan." See Phenindione
DINGLEY, A. G.: Treatment of leg ulcers, 1491 (C)
Diphtheria and whooping-cough immunization, combined, in infants aged 2-5 months (G. Bousfield), 1216 (O)
— graphs (vital statistics), 244, 419, 1317, 1443
— immunization; prevention of neurological lesions (vital statistics), 167

- Diphtheria toxoid : variations in response in children, to addition of tetanus toxoid and *H. pertussis* vaccine (G. Bousfield and L. B. Holt), 1213 (O); 1366 (C), 1544 (C)
- Disabled. See Handicapped persons
- DISCHE, F. E., and GOLDING, J. R.: Agranulocytosis associated with infective hepatitis, 738 (O)
- DISCOMBE, G.: Blood transfusion emergencies, 993 — Use and abuse of blood, 1365 (C)
- Diuresis: Chlorothiazide and other diuretic agents; conference in New York, 1363, 1355 (L)
- value of urea in chronic congestive heart failure (C. Papp and K. S. Smith), 906 (O); 1116 (C)
- Diuretics, mercurial, prolonged use of, 837
- Diving vessel at B.M.A. meeting, 112
- Divorce: Diminished responsibility from influence of tranquilizers; plea not accepted (medico-legal note), 1122
- Doctors. See Consultants and specialists; General practitioners; Medical practitioners
- DODD, H.: Treatment of leg ulcers, 1492 (C)
- DODDS, N. See JOHNSON, D. M.C., 1097
- DODSON, A. I.: *Urological Surgery*, 3rd ed., 1040
- DOGGART, J. H.: Infantile fundus lesions in relation to mental capacity, 933, 1174 (C)
- Dogs, quarantine for, 360 (P)
- DOIG, R. S.: Mass B.C.G. vaccination, 711 (C)
- DOLL, R. See HILL, A. B., 1173
- Dominville memorial gift, 1318
- DONALD, I.: Clinical features of vulvo-vaginal moniliasis, 349
- DOOLIN, W.: The editor and the author, 702
- Dorland's Illustrated Medical Dictionary*, 868
- DORMANDY, T. L.: Gastro-intestinal polyposis, 827 (C)
- Dorothy Temple Cross Research Fellowship in Tuberculosis, 363
- DOTEVALL, G., and HERNER, B.: Treatment of acute primidone poisoning with bemegride and amiphenazole, 451
- DOTT, N.: Chiasmal disease, 222
- DOUGLAS, A. C. See KILPATRICK, G. S., 612
- DOUGLAS, A. S. See MCALPINE, S. G., 983
- DOUGLAS, D. M. See EDMUNDS, P. N., 188
- DOURADO, Helen. See YEOH OON SWEE, 1523
- DOUTHWAITE, A. H., and GOULDING, R.: Action of senna, 1414
- HUNT, J. N., and MACDONALD, I.: A long-acting inhibitor of gastric secretion, 275 (O)
- DOVER, T.: *The Quicksilver Doctor: The Life and Times of Thomas Dover, Physician and Adventurer* (K. Dewhurst), 1354
- DOW, J. D.: Radiological investigation after choecystectomy, 289
- DOWNES, W. G.: Viral studies in Caribbean, 761
- DOWNSE, J. C. A.: Review of *Official History of New Zealand in the Second World War, 1939-45. New Zealand Medical Services in Middle East and Italy*, by T. D. M. Stout, 1039
- review of *Medicine and the Navy, 1200-1900*, by J. J. Keevil, 1416
- Draffin bipod, modifications to (D. F. N. Harrison), 233
- Dressings, sterilization of, 235 (C), 524 (C)
- tulle gras dressing, sensitization to, 591 (C), 765 (C), 883 (C)
- DREW, C. E., CLIFFE, P., SCURR, C. F., FORREST, D. M., PEARCE, D. J., KING, P. A., COLES, H. M. T., LEVEAUX, V. M., and ZILVA, Joan F.: Experimental Approach to visual intracardiac surgery, using an extracorporeal circulation, 1323 (O)
- Driving and mental disorder (medico-legal note), 1123
- three-year licences, 1437 (C)
- DROUHET, E.: Fungicides, 349
- Drowning: Do corpses sink or float? 776 (C), 954 (C)
- DRUGS:
- Addition dangers in chronic patients, 1369 (C), 1491 (C)
- Report to the United Nations by H.M. Government . . . on the Working of the International Treaties on Narcotic Drugs for 1956, 210 (A); 413 (C), 468 (C), 643 (C)
- Advertising literature, 1310 (C)
- Approved names, supplementary list, 995 (correction, 1064), (correction, 1192); consolidated list, 244
- British National Formulary*, 758 (A)
- Drug firm representatives, 1243 (C), 1369 (C), 1491 (C), 1545 (C)
- For private patients, 1248 (P), 1497 (P); parliamentary Bill, 403 (A); Bill withdrawn, 1555
- Hepatic catabolism rate, 653
- Labelling of dispensed medicines, 1366 (C), 1547 (C)
- Multiple packs, 304 (P), 1555 (P)
- New and Nonofficial Remedies*, 926
- Pharmaceutical research; I.C.I.'s new laboratories, 876
- Pills through the post, 237 (C)
- Prepacked medicines containing poisons; conditions for retail sale, 1315 (P)
- Prescription of American drugs by consultants, 885 (C)
- Proprietary, prescription by N.H.S. doctors, 1554 (P)
- DRUGS (continued):
- Sale of dangerous drugs abroad, 826 (C)
- Scottish prescriptions inquiry, 50 (P)
- Standard for wall-fixing cupboard for poisons and dangerous drugs, 554
- Symposium on toxicity, 876
- Transchoroidal passage into cerebrospinal fluid, 1321
- DRUMMOND, J.: Phenylbutazone, 1546 (C)
- Drummond Fellowship, 1253
- Drunk in charge, prosecutions, 242 (P)
- DRURY, M. I., and GEOGHEGAN, F.: Congenital haemolytic anaemia complicated by megaloblastic anaemia of pregnancy, 393 (O)
- See O'DRISCOLL, M. K., 1090
- D'SILVA, J. L. See HARTRIDGE, H., 88
- Dublin University. See Universities, Dublin
- Ductus arteriosus, patent, 810 (L); 1178 (C)
- DUGUID, C.: *Macewen of Glasgow: A Recollection of the Chief*, 753
- DUKE, H. L.: Homoeopathy, 1306 (C)
- DUKE-ELDER, Sir Stewart: Review of *Developmental Abnormalities of the Eye*, 2nd ed., by Ida Mann, 869
- review of *Problems of Vision in Flight at High Altitude*, by T. C. D. Whiteside, 203
- DUKES, C.: Review of *Eleven Lourdes Miracles*, by D. J. West, 340
- review of *Some Thoughts on Faith Healing*, edited by V. Edmunds and C. G. Scorer, 340
- "Dulcolax" evacuant suppository; value in rectal dyschezia of chronic sick and geriatric patients (A. N. G. Clark), 866 (O)
- DUMOULIN, J. G., and MARTIN, J. D.: Routine ergometrine, 589 (C)
- DUNCAN, A. S.: Prolonged labour, 217
- DUNDEE, J. W. Abnormal responses to barbiturates, 291
- Dundee University. See Universities, Dundee
- DUNLOP, D. M.: Oral hypoglycaemic compound, 351 (C)
- review of *Clinical Toxicology: The Clinical Diagnosis and Treatment of Poisoning*, by S. Lockett, W. S. M. Grieve, and S. G. Harrison, 203
- review of *The Principles of Therapeutics*, by J. H. Burn, 563
- DUNLOP, G. A.: Intestinal lipodystrophy, 104 (C)
- DUNLOP, John Beattie, obituary of, 1120, 1246
- DUNN, T. B.: Phenylbutazone, 642 (C)
- DUNSFORD, I. See BOWLEY, C. C., 408
- Duodenum, ulcer. See Peptic ulcer
- Durham University. See Universities, Durham
- DUTHIE, William Ewart Gladstone, obituary of, 1372
- DUTTON, A. A. C. See ELMES, P. C., 1272
- DUTTON, P. See SHAFAR, J., 524
- Dwarfism, value of testosterone therapy, 870 (L); 996 (C)
- DYBKAER, R. See JöGL, Nanna, 673
- Dying, care of (I. Grant), 286, 1539
- Dysentery, graphs (vital statistics), 51, 305, 419, 717, 1125, 1251, 1498, 1557
- notifications (vital statistics), 1557
- personal experiences and observations (J. S. K. Boyd), 995
- Dysmenorrhoea, spasmodic, treatment, 1448
- Dyspareunia, treatment, 409 (C), 524 (C), 713 (C)
- Dystrophia myotonica, anaesthesia in, 1174 (C)
- E
- EAR: See also Deafness; Otolaryngology
- Chronic infections; local treatment with hydrocortisone, neomycin, and polymyxin combined (J. Bihari), 623 (O)
- Malformation as sign of malformation of genito-urinary tract (D. Hilson), 785 (O); 944 (C)
- Middle, plastic surgery, 90 (L); 234 (C)
- Myringoplasty, 45 (C)
- EARLE, J.: Use and abuse of blood, 1116 (C)
- EARLY, P. F.: Scapulo-thoracic crackling, 470 (C)
- EAST, T.: Review of *L'Année Cardiologique Internationale. Book 5. Under the direction of C. Lian*, 341
- review of *Atlas d'Electrocardiographie avec des Notions de Vectocardiographie*, 4th ed., by V. Fattorusso and O. Ritter, 512
- review of *Classics in Arterial Hypertension*, by A. Ruskin, 753
- review of *New Bases of Electrocardiography*, by D. Sodi-Pallares, 147
- East Africa: Association of Physicians of East Africa, annual conference, 878
- EBBING, R. N.: Selection of medical students, 767 (C)
- ECCLES, J. C.: *Physiology of Nerve Cells*, 1223
- Eclampsia, initial domiciliary treatment, 217
- treatment; combination of chlorpromazine, promethazine, and pethidine (B. H. Sheares), 75 (O)
- EDDIE, D. S.: Maternal anaesthetic deaths, 1306 (C)
- EDGIE, R.: Do corpses sink or float? 954 (C)
- Edinburgh University. See Universities, Edinburgh
- EDINGTON, G. M., and LAING, W. N.: Relationship between haemoglobins C and S and malaria in Ghana, 143 (O)
- Editor, relationship to author, 701
- EDMUNDS, P. N.: Listerial meningitis, 590 (C)
- NICHOLSON, D. N., and DOUGLAS, D. M.: Two cases of listerial meningitis in infants, 188 (O); 209 (A); 351 (C), 522 (C), 590 (C), 763 (C)
- EDMUNDS, V., and SCORER, C. G. (Editors): *Some Thoughts on Faith Healing*, 340
- EDMUNDSON, P., and HODGKIN, K.: Influenza epidemic, 1058
- EDUCATION, MEDICAL: See also Students
- British Medical Students' Association: Report on Undergraduate Medical Education in Great Britain and Northern Ireland, 568 (A); 767 (C)
- Colour television in medical teaching, 1318
- Education number of *British Medical Journal*, 537-588
- Enrolment in medicine, 570
- Evolution of Medical Education in the Nineteenth Century* (C. Newman), 565 (L)
- In China, 1105
- In Eire, 576
- In Northern Ireland, 576
- Leeds University Medical School; admission of students, 1286
- London medical schools, 571
- Medical training and research in India to-day (A. W. Woodruff), 537 (O), 569 (A); 1370 (C)
- Meditations on Medicine and Medical Education: Past and Present* (I. Snapper), 563
- Postgraduate courses, 576
- Redesigned curriculum experiment at Johns Hopkins University, 420
- Report of the Committee to Consider the Future Numbers of Medical Practitioners and the Appropriate Intake of Medical Students*, 1166 (L), 1227 (L)
- Report on Teaching Facilities and Students' Amenities in Scottish Hospitals*, 567 (A)
- Scottish medical schools, 575
- Teaching of dermatology to undergraduates (F. F. Hellier), 561 (O)
- Teaching of social medicine, 566 (L); symposium, 818 (correction, 894)
- Teaching-hospital centres in England and Wales, 573
- World Directory of Medical Schools*, 2nd ed., 1354
- EDWARDS, Barbara C.: Merchant shipping medical scales, 885 (C)
- EDWARDS, G., BUCKLEY, A. R., FEAR, E. C., WILLIAMSON, G. M., and ZINNEBANN, K.: Adult chronic bronchitis; the infective factor and its treatment, 259 (O)
- EDWARDS, Phyllis: Distribution and prevalence of histoplasmosis, 348
- Effusions: *Cytology of Effusions in the Pleural, Pericardial, and Peritoneal Cavities* (A. I. Spriggs), 396
- Eire. See Ireland, Republic of
- ELDRIDGE, R. W.: Infectious diseases among schoolchildren, 226
- Electric convulsion therapy, abuse of, 1493 (C)
- ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY:
- Atlas d'Electrocardiographie avec des Notions de Vectocardiographie*, 4th ed. (V. Fattorusso and O. Ritter), 512
- Electrocardiogram or electrocardiograph? 1178 (C), 1308 (C)
- use and abuse, 224
- New Bases of Electrocardiography* (D. Sodi-Pallares), 147
- Preparation of skin for, 942 (C), 1238 (C), 1307 (C), 1369 (C), 1493 (C)
- Electroencephalography: *Systématique et Electro-encéphalographie des Encéphalites et Encéphalopathies* (J. Radermecker), 148
- Electrolytes: *Clinical Recognition and Management of Disturbances of Body Fluids*, 2nd ed. (J. H. Bland), 396
- *Essentials of Fluid Balance* (D. A. K. Black), 340
- *Fluid and Electrolytes in Practice*, 2nd ed. (H. Statland), 1224
- *Fluid Balance Handbook for Practitioners* (W. D. Snively and M. J. Sweeney), 396
- BLEK, S. D., appointed to chair of bacteriology, St. George's Hospital Medical School, 364
- Elixirs of life, 421
- Elizabeth, Queen Mother, foundation-stone of Royal College of Obstetricians laid by, 1170
- ELKES, J. J., appointed head of the Clinical Neuropharmacology Research Centre, U.S. National Institute of Mental Health, Washington, 53
- ELLERKER, A. G. See BECKETT, A. G., 865
- ELLIOT-SMITH, M. H.: Tranquillizers, 220
- ELLIOTT, A. See BAMFORD, C. H., 1163
- ELLIOTT, F. A.: Management of strokes, 288
- ELLMAN, P.: Illustrations in medical journals, 703
- ELLUL, J.: Do corpses sink or float? 776 (C)
- ELMES, P. C., FLETCHER, C. M., and DUTTON, A. A. C.: Prophylactic use of oxytetracycline for exacerbations of chronic bronchitis, 1272 (O)
- ELMHIRST, Edward Mars, obituary of, 416
- Embolism, arterial; diagnosis and treatment, 214
- pulmonary, fatal, in pregnancy (M. B. Wingate), 685, 941 (C)
- unheralded (H. Cohen and J. J. Daly), 1209 (O); 1435 (C), 1542 (C)
- Emergencies in General Practice: Specially Commissioned Articles from the British Medical Journal*, 112, 686

- EMERSON, Henry Horace Andrews, obituary, 1312
 EMERSON, R. G.: Cold conization with Spencer's trachelotome for cervical erosion; review of 35 cases, 1284 (O)
 Emphysema, pulmonary, portable oxygen equipment and walking-aid in (E. J. M. Campbell), 1518 (O)
 — subcutaneous, and spontaneous pneumothorax (Margaret Norman), 1414
 — occurring after labour (J. L. Skinner), 394, 1117 (C)
 Encephalitis due to psittacosis-lymphogranuloma venereum group of viruses; case of ornithosis encephalitis (J. C. Denmark), 1531
 — in rubella (R. J. Cantwell), 1471 (O)
 — myalgic, benign, diagnosis, 645 (C)
 Encephalomyelitis, infective, acute, outbreak in residential home for nurses in 1956 (D. Geffen and Susan M. Tracy), 904 (O), 927 (L)
 — outbreak in Royal Free Hospital Group, London, in 1955, 895 (O), 927 (L)
 Encephalopathy during salicylate treatment of acute rheumatism (M. Honey), 979 (O); 1307 (C)
 Endocarditis, bacterial, subacute, prognosis, 853
 Endocrine activity in psychiatric patients with menstrual disorders (J. H. Rey, U. Nicholson-Lailey, and A. Trapp), 843 (O)
 — disorders, use of diagnostic radiology, 1430
 Endocrine Society, meeting, 40
 Endocrinology: *Diagnosis and Treatment of Endocrine Disorders in Childhood and Adolescence*, 2nd ed. (L. Wilkins), 1477
 — hormones and behaviour pattern (S. L. Simpson), 839 (O); 1116 (C)
 "Endograft" as medium for hysterosalpingography (D. K. L. Davies, H. J. Fisher, and I. Rocker), 859 (O); 1049 (C)
 Endometrium, grafting for amenorrhoea, 105 (C)
 England and Wales: Birth rates in new towns (vital statistics), 950
 — population, June quarter (vital statistics), 244; September quarter (vital statistics), 1124
 — Registrar-General's Statistical Review for 1952, Supplement on Cancer, 1318
 — Registrar-General's Statistical Review of England and Wales for 1956, Part I, Tables, Medical (vital statistics), 1556
 — Tuberculosis Statistics, 1938-1955, 534
 English-speaking Union, travel grant for G.P.s, 1005
 Enham-Alamein Village Settlement, 1379
 Enteric fever, graphs (vital statistics), 243, 475, 651, 1377
 — morbidity from T.A.B.T. inoculation in R.A.F. recruits (J. D. E. Knox and W. P. Stamm), 1462 (O)
 ENTICKNAP, J. B.: *Proteus* infection of urinary tract, 643 (C)
 Enuresis, nocturnal, treatment, 161 (C), 411 (C), 642 (C), 826 (C)
 — treatment with prelude, 301 (C)
 Eosinophilia, pulmonary, tropical, 161 (C), 1304 (C)
 — aetiology and treatment, 409 (C)
 EPIDEMIOLOGY: See also Vital statistics
 Epidemiological method in medical and social research; international study group, 936
 Five years of general practice; a study in simple epidemiology (J. Fry), 1453 (O)
 In Devon (R. M. S. McConaghey), 1296
 Thirty years' research on control of cholera epidemics (Sir Leonard Rogers), 1193 (O); 1436 (C)
 Uses of Epidemiology (J. N. Morris), 1288
 EPILEPSY:
 British Epilepsy Association, 1310 (C)
 Classification, diagnosis and treatment, 228
 Megaloblastic anaemia and vitamin-B₁₂ deficiency after anticonvulsant therapy; report of two cases (P. Kidd and D. L. Mollin), 974 (O)
 Post-traumatic, management, 421
 Epistaxis, 292
 — changing pattern during the past 45 years; statistical investigation of 4,473 cases and a critical review of the last 1,000 cases (J. P. Stewart), 1231, 1435 (C), 1489 (C)
 Epsom College Centenary Fund, 1180 (C)
 EPSTEIN, H. G.: Inhalers used in trials for administering mixtures of fluothane vapour with air or with medical gases, 489 (O), 514 (L)
 — See BURN, J. H., 479
 "Equanil," See Meproamate
 Equipment, medical; appeal by Oxford Committee for Famine Relief, 652
 Ergometrine, intravenous, timing of, 248 (C)
 — routine administration, 408 (C), 589 (C)
 Erythrocyte sedimentation rate, cause of anomalous results in using Wintrobe's method (F. T. Shannon and E. G. L. Bywaters), 1405 (O)
 Erythromycin group of antibiotics (L. P. Garrod), 57 (O)
 Erythropoiesis and administration of androgens, 1422 (A)
Escherichia coli serotypes, enteropathogenic; infection of newborn through mother (H. W. Ocklitz and E. F. Schmidt), 1036 (O)
 Estienne, Charles, his *De Dissectione*, 222
 Ethics, medical: life assurance examinations, 421
 — *Medical Ethics: A Guide to Students and Practitioners* (Editor: M. Davidson), 925
 "Etophylate," comparison with aminophylline, 74
 Eugenics Society jubilee, 1358 (A)
 — Galton medal awarded to C. P. Blacker, 1445
 European League for Mental Hygiene, annual conference, 698
 EVANS, G.: Churches' Council of Healing, 356 (C)
 EVANS, R. C., appointed principal, University College of N. Wales, Bangor, 403 (A)
 EVANS, W.: Arterial embolism, 214
 Evolution: W. C. Wells: a precursor of Darwin, 1757-1817 (W. H. G. Armytage) (Nova et Vetera), 1302
 Examinations: Treatment of pre-examination strain (N. Mallison), 551 (O), 567 (A); 710 (C), 823 (C), 940 (C)
 Exanthem resembling measles; diagnosis, 171, 654 (C)
 Exophthalmos, progressive, treatment of, 1064
 EXTON-SMITH, A. N., and CROCKETT, D. J.: Nature of oedema in paralysed limbs of hemiplegic patients, 1280 (O)
 Extrasensory perception: *Healing the Mind: How Extra-sensory Perception Can be Used in the Investigation and Treatment of Psychological Disorders* (R. Connell and Geraldine Cummins), 1163
 EYE: See also Blindness; Ophthalmology; Vision
 Bequest for therapeutic purposes, 1381
Developmental Abnormalities of the Eye, 2nd ed. (Ida Mann), 869
 Infantile fundus lesions in relation to mental capacity (J. H. Doggart), 933, 1174 (C)
 Placental implants for ocular conditions, 894
 Zoster, ophthalmic, treatment with prednisone (A. B. Carter and J. E. Royds), 746 (O); (correction, 838)
 Eyelashes, white, following treatment for conjunctivitis, 1502
 EYSENCK, H. J.: Review of *Healing the Mind: How Extra-sensory Perception Can be Used in the Investigation and Treatment of Psychological Disorders*, by R. Connell and Geraldine Cummins, 1163
 — review of *Instinct in Man in the Light of Recent Work in Comparative Psychology*, by R. Fletcher, 752
 — review of *Interpersonal Diagnosis of Personality: A Functional Theory and Methodology for Personality Evaluation*, by T. Leary, 1478
 — review of *Perspectives in Personality Theory*, edited by H. P. David and H. von Bracken, 1098
 — review of *Psychology in the Soviet Union*, edited by B. Simon, 512
 — review of *Structural Psychology: De Humanis Mentis Fabrica*, by D. Stanley-Jones and K. Stanley-Jones, 869
 F
 Faculty of Homoeopathy, postgraduate courses, 582
 Faculty of Radiologists: Fellows admitted, 361
 FAGG, G.: Pink disease, 235 (C)
 Fainting on parade, 303 (P), 356 (C), 472 (C)
 FAIRBURN, B.: Thrombosis of internal carotid artery after soft-palate injury, 750
 FAIRLEY, Archibald, obituary of, 647
 FAIRLEY, Sir Neil Hamilton, awarded Buchanan Medal of Royal Society, 1188
 Faith healing. See Spiritual healing
 FALCONER, M.: Surgical treatment of spontaneous subarachnoid haemorrhage, 288
 Fallopian tubes: "Endograft" as medium for hysterosalpingography (D. K. L. Davies, H. J. Fisher, and I. Rocker), 859 (O); 1049 (C)
 — value of patency tests, 98
 FARRER-MESCHAN, R. M. F. See MESCHAN, I., 1039
 FARRUGIA-BONNICI, P., and MARSDEN, H. B.: Primary torsion of the greater omentum in childhood, 448 (O)
 Fat, dietary, and coronary disease, 89 (L); 297 (C), 708 (C), 942 (C)
 — essential hyperlipaemia and idiopathic hypercholesterolaemic xanthomatosis (P. Borrie), 911 (O)
 FATT, P.: Inhibitory action in crustacean muscle, 697
 — review of the *Physiology of Nerve Cells*, by J. C. Eccles, 1223
 FATTORUSSO, V., and RITTER, O.: *Atlas d'Electrocardiographie avec des Notions de Vectocardiographie*, 4th ed., 512
⁵⁵Fe-dextran complex, metabolism in human subjects (A. J. Grimes and M. S. R. Hutt), 1047 (O)
 FEAR, E. C. See EDWARDS, G., 259
 FEARNEY, G. R.: Steroid therapy in the rheumatic diseases, 294
 — BALMFORTH, G. V., and BLATCHLEY, R.: Two years' experience of prednisone in rheumatoid arthritis, 1263 (O), 1291 (L); 1542 (C)
 Feet. See Foot
 FEIGEN, G. A. See BURN, J. H., 479
 FELDMESSER-REISS, E. E.: Clinical applications of triiodothyronine, 1304 (C)
 FELL, J. N.: Mismatched stethoscope, 1242 (C)
 Fellowship for Freedom in Medicine: Address to annual general meeting, 1361
 — — — plan for reforming the Health Service, 282 (L)
 Fellowship of Postgraduate Medicine, facilities, 578
 Felly's syndrome, splenic neutropenia in (J. N. Blau and A. Willcox), 1094 (O); 1309 (C)
 Femur, fracture of neck; survival and contralateral fracture (I. M. Stewart), 922 (O)
 "Fenamizol." See Amiphenazole
 FERGUSON, R. S.: Tranquillizers in epilepsy, 220
 FERGUSON, T., and CUNNINGSON, J.: *In Their Early Twenties: A Study of Glasgow Youth*, 203
 FERGUSSON, A. G.: Vesicular eruptions of the hands and feet, 226
 Fergusson, Sir William, biographical note, 817
 FERRIMAN, D., THOMAS, P. K., and PURDIE, A. W.: Constitutional virilism, 1410 (O)
 FERTILITY AND INFERTILITY: See also Sterilization, sexual
 Effect of adoption, 719, 1008 (C), 1322 (C)
 Society for the Study of Fertility, seventh annual conference, 98
 Value of chlorpromazine in mittel Angst, 1111 (C)
 FESSEY, B. M., and MEYNELL, M. J.: Antihaemophilic globulin deficiency associated with capillary defect, 391 (O)
 Fibrositis and low back pain, 231
 FIELDING, G.: Influenza publicity, 763 (C)
 — Asian influenza, 999 (C)
 FILMS:
 Added to B.M.A. Film Library, 19, 1319
 At B.M.A. Annual Meeting, 295
 International Scientific Film Association, 170
 Medical, annual prize of *Presse Medicale*, 1446
 On psychology and psychiatry, catalogue, 275
 FINER, D. I., and SCOTT, K.: Influenza epidemic, 1180 (C)
 Fingers: Arachnodactyly with congenital lesions of urinary tract (C. C. Booth, Lavinia W. Loughridge, and M. J. Turner), 80 (O)
 FINLAY, S. E.: Physique and mental illness, 160 (C), 710 (C)
 Fire Research, 1956, 623
 First Aid: Review of R. A. Mustard's *Fundamentals of First Aid*, 101 (C)
 FISHBURN, M. (Editor): *Illustrated Medical and Health Encyclopedia*, 630
 FISHER, H. C.: Drug addiction, 413 (C)
 FISHER, H. J. See DAVIES, D. K. L., 859
 FISHER, H. M.: Malaria, 467 (C)
 FISHER, J. H.: Pre-eclampsia, 155
 FISHER, Sir Ronald A.: Dangers of cigarette-smoking, 43 (C), 297 (C)
 FITZGERALD, T. B.: Blood transfusion in obstetric haemorrhage, 1047 (C)
 FITZGIBBON, H.: Acute inversion of uterus, 589 (C)
 FLEMING, Sir Alexander, memorial at Lochfield Farm, Ayrshire, 951
 FLETCHER, C. M.: Epidemiological method in research, 936
 — See ELMES, P. C.: 1272
 FLETCHER, E., and BRENNAN, C. F.: Paroxysmal auricular tachycardia with auriculo-ventricular block, 792 (O)
 FLETCHER, F. R. See BRUNTON, A. M., 1046
 FLETCHER, Maisie: *The Bright Countenance: A Personal Biography of Walter Morley Fletcher*, 629
 FLETCHER, R.: *Instinct in Man in the Light of Recent Work in Comparative Psychology*, 752
 FLETCHER, R. F. See FRAZER, A. C., 590
 FLETCHER, W. B. See COCHRAN, J. B., 185
 FLETCHER, Sir W. M.: *The Bright Countenance: A Personal Biography of Walter Morley Fletcher* (Maisie Fletcher), 629
 FLEURY, P. M.: Infants' feeding-bottles, 1438 (C)
 FLOREY, Sir Howard, awarded Copley Medal of Royal Society, 1188
 Fluid balance: *Clinical Recognition and Management of Disturbances of Body Fluids*, 2nd ed. (J. H. Bland), 396
 — *Essentials of Fluid Balance* (D. A. K. Black), 340
 — *Fluid Balance Handbook for Practitioners* (W. D. Snively and M. J. Sweeney), 396
 — *Technique of Fluid Balance: Principles and Management of Water and Electrolyte Therapy* (G. H. Tovey), 1040
 FLUORIDATION:
 The Fight for Fluoridation (F. R. McNeil), 1289, 1492 (C)
 Fluoride addition to water supply; court action at Andover, 169
 Of water supplies, 1315 (P)
 W.H.O. Committee on fluoridation, 718
 Fluoroscope for shoe fitting, radiation damage caused by (H. Kopp), 1344 (O)
 "Fluothane." See Halothane
 Foetus, oxygenation in relation to maternal age (Elizabeth P. N. Turnbull and D. Baird), 1021 (O); 1178 (C)
 — post-maturity, 162 (C)
 Fog. See Atmospheric pollution
 FOLDES, F. F.: *Muscle Relaxants in Anesthesiology*, 687
 Folic acid in treatment of megaloblastic anaemia of infancy (F. Walt, S. Holman, and P. Naidoo), 1464 (O)
 Folinic acid in megaloblastic anaemia of pregnancy (Jean M. Scott), 270 (O)

- FOOD: *See also* Infants, feeding; Nutrition; Vitamins
Chemical additives, 307
Colouring Matter in Food Regulations, 53
Food and health (H. M. Sinclair), 1424
Food hygiene in the home, 412 (C)
General Principles Governing the Use of Food Additives, 456 (L)
Inspectors in Scotland, 476
Polytetrafluoroethylene films in baking, 355 (C)
- Food-poisoning: Botulism, 1537 (A)
— fatal outbreak among Labrador Eskimos (J. C. Brocklehurst), 924
— *Salmonella thompson* gastro-enteritis; report of two outbreaks (Helen A. Wright, J. Norval, and A. Orr), 69 (O)
Foot, deformity and discomfort, 294
— footwear for women, 102 (C), 235 (C), 353 (C)
— radiation damage caused by shoe-fitting fluoroscope (H. Kopp), 1344 (O)
— vesicular eruptions, 226
FOOTE, R. R.: Treatment of leg ulcers, 1238 (C)
FORD, R.: Chlorothiazide in congestive heart failure, 1364
FORD, R. M.: Mass B.C.G. vaccination, 1115 (C)
Ford-English-Speaking Union travel grant, 1005
Ford Foundation grant to Cambridge University, 1252
FORDHAM, M. *See* READ, Sir Herbert, 630
Foreign body, length of time in alimentary tract, 161 (C)
Forensic medicine. *See* Medical-legal
FORRAI, E.: Review of *Praktische Gastroenterologie*, by E. Hafter, 341
FORREST, D. M. *See* DREW, C. E., 1323
FORSHAW, J. W. B.: Visceral cardiac reflex mechanism, 471 (C)
FORSTER, E. D.: The G.P.'s responsibility in gynaecology, 156
FORSYTH, Walter Watson, obituary of, 1120
FOUNTAIN, J. R.: Treatment of polycythaemia vera with radioactive phosphorus, 1335 (O)
FOURMAN, P.: Review of *Fluid and Electrolytes in Practice*, 2nd ed., by H. Statland, 1224
— review of *Technique of Fluid Balance: Principles and Management of Water and Electrolyte Therapy*, by G. H. Tovey, 1040
FOWLER, A. W.: Stove-in chest injury, 592 (C)
FOX, J. P.: Living poliomyelitis vaccines, 296
FOX, T. F.: Editorial responsibility for medical advertisements, 704
- FRACTURES: *See also* Bones; Orthopaedics
Cancellous strip grafting, 759 (A); 999 (C), 1052 (C)
Outline of Fractures, Including Joint Injuries (J. C. Adams), 396
Smith's fracture and anterior marginal fracture of radius (T. J. Mills), 603 (O)
Value of Thomas splint, 101 (C), 298 (C), 414 (C), 525 (C), 646 (C), 826 (C)
- FRAMPTON, J.: Hospital confinement, 644 (C)
France: Anglo-French exchange bursaries, 1252
— M.R.C. exchange scholarships in medical science, 363
FRANCIS, J. G.: Subcutaneous emphysema after labour, 1117 (C)
FRANCIS, T.: Poliomyelitis vaccination, 213
FRANKLIN, A. W.: Iatrogenic disease in childhood, 293
— Foreign body in Stensen's duct, 470 (C)
Franks Committee report, 1103 (A), 1121 (P), 1184 (P)
FRASER, H. D. F.: Hospital confinement, 159 (C)
FRASER-DARLING, A., awarded Butterworth gold medal, 1234
FRAZER, A. C., and FLETCHER, R. F.: Diet in idiopathic steatorrhoea, 590 (C)
FREEMAN, S.: Phenylbutazone, 354 (C)
FRENCH, A.: Radiation hazards, 823 (C)
FREUD, S.: *Sigmund Freud: Life and Work*. Vol. 3: *The Last Phase, 1919-1939* (E. Jones), 1416
— *See* BREUER, J., 925
FRISBY, B. R.: Cleansing of hospital blankets, 506 (C)
FRISBY, C. B.: Industrial psychology, 698
FRY, A.: Nocturnal enuresis, 411 (C)
— Premedication with methylpentynol, 826 (C)
— Angular stomatitis, 1192 (C)
FRY, I. K. *See* BUTTERFIELD, W. J. H., 325
FRY, J.: Acute respiratory infections in childhood, 290
— Priority in poliomyelitis immunization, 409 (C)
— Care of the elderly in general practice; a socio-medical reassessment, 666 (O)
— Five years of general practice; a study in simple epidemiology, 1453 (O)
— and HUME, E. M.: Influenza epidemic, 1057, 1180 (C)
FRYER, D. W.: Drug firm representatives, 1369 (C)
FUCHS, F.: The editor and the author, 702
Fulbright travel grants, 1318
FULLER, C. J.: "Farmer's lung," 348
FUNDER, J. *See* GJØL, Nanna, 673
Fungal diseases and their treatment, 348
"Furadantin." *See* Nitrofurantoin
FURCLOW, M. L.: Protein clinical manifestations of histoplasmosis, 348
FURNESS, G., appointed visiting lecturer in the department of microbiology, University of Pittsburgh, 420
FUTERS, G. *See* O'RIORDAN, J. P., 1365

G

- GADDUM, J. H., to be director, Agricultural Research Council's Institute of Animal Physiology, Cambridge, 1062
GAISFORD, W.: Sex education, 219
— review of *Le Traitement de la Tuberculose de l'Enfant*, 454
GALBRAITH, H.-J. B., GRAHAM-STEWART, C. W., and NICOL, C. S.: Lymphogranuloma venereum, 1402 (O)
Gall-bladder, perforation during prednisone treatment (G. L. Mouzas and J. H. Briggs), 450 (O)
GALLOP, E.: Cancer research, 824 (C)
GALPINE, J. F.: Benign myalgic encephalitis, 645 (C)
Galton Medal awarded to C. P. Blacker, 1445
Gamma globulin for generalized vaccinia, 99 (C)
— hypogammaglobulinaemia, splenomegaly, and hypersplenism, 102 (C)
GANDEVY, B.: *An Annotated Bibliography of the History of Medicine in Australia*, 1354
GANGULY, N. C. *See* MALLIK, K. C. B., 803
GARDNER, A.: Merchant shipping medical scales, 766 (C)
GARDNER, P. S.: Review of *Advances in Virus Research*, Vol. IV, 987
Gargling: Deep pharyngeal gargle, 1177 (C)
— prophylactic value, 775, 1008 (C)
GARLAND, H.: Pancreatic islet adenomatosis with hypoglycaemic episodes, 969 (O)
— review of *Official History of the Indian Armed Forces in the Second World War, 1939-45. Medical Services. Administration, Medicine, Surgery, and Pathology*, edited by B. L. Raina, 340
GARLAND, J.: Editorial responsibility for medical advertisements, 704
GARROD, L. P.: The erythromycin group of antibiotics, 57 (O)
— The editor and the author, 702
— Place of the specialist journal in medical literature, 707
— review of *Biological Aspects of the Transmission of Disease*, edited by C. Horton-Smith, 926
— review of *Microbial Ecology*. Seventh Symposium of the Society of General Microbiology, edited by R. E. O. Williams and C. C. Spicer, 926
GARVEN, H. S. D.: *Student's Histology*, 564
Gastroctomy, partial, in unsuspected chronic myeloid leukaemia; serious haemorrhage after (E. K. Blackburn and O. Daniel), 1476
Gastro-enteritis due to *Salmonella thompson*; report of two outbreaks (Helen A. Wright, J. Norval, and A. Orr), 69 (O)
Gastroenterology: *Praktische Gastroenterologie* (E. Hafter), 341
— world congress, 534
Gastro-intestinal tract, polyposis; Peutz syndrome (D. Bailey), 433 (O); 827 (C)
GAYLIS, H. *See* MARTIN, P., 371
GEBFEN, D., and TRACY, Susan M.: Outbreak of acute infective encephalomyelitis in residential home for nurses in 1956, 904 (O), 927 (L)
GEGGIE, J. H. S.: Hospital confinement, 160 (C), 883 (C)
GELLATLY, I.: Economical cars, 465
— Automatic transmission, 820
— New cars at Motor Show, 880
— Afterthoughts on the Motor Show, 995
— Engine oils, 1172
— Beating the winter, 1364
- GENERAL PRACTICE:
(A)
The anxious patient and the worried doctor, 1483
Assistants; conditions of service, 164 (P)
Contents of urban doctor's emergency bag, 1501
Emergencies in General Practice: Specially Commissioned Articles from the British Medical Journal, 686
Emergency bag for rural practitioners, 1501
Five years of general practice; a study in simple epidemiology (J. Fry), 1453 (O)
Trainee's pay and its refund to principal, 1554 (P)
Twenty-five years in country practice (James Mackenzie lecture), 1234
Vacancies, 1184 (P), 1315 (P)
- GENERAL PRACTITIONERS: *See also* Medical practitioners
Diagnostic centre in Edinburgh, 875 (A)
Remuneration; monthly payment, 360 (P)
Responsibility in gynaecology (J. K. Russell, A. J. G. Newton, R. P. Robertson, and J. B. Lilly), 155; 558 (O); 711 (C), 767 (C), 1115 (C)
Size of lists, 242 (P)
- GENETICS:
Effect of ionizing radiation in gene mutation, 42
Effects of desoxyribonucleic acid on ducks, 873 (A)
Experimental mutations in plants, 988 (L)
Familial variations in sex ratio of children, 1321
Offspring of double first cousins, 1321
Unusual transmission of the haemophilic gene (J. F. Wilkinson, M. C. G. Israëli, F. Nour-Eldin, and R. L. Turner), 1528 (O)
- Genito-urinary system, tuberculosis, with subsequent absence of ejaculate, 171

- Genito-urinary tract, malformation; malformation of ears as sign (D. Hilson), 785 (O); 944 (C)
GENNÉ, W. H.: *Husbands, Wives and Pregnancy*, 987
Gentian violet, solubility, 943 (C)
GENTLES, J. C., O'SULLIVAN, J. G., DEWAR, W. A., LAMONT, I. C., SMITH, J. F. F., LAUDER, I. M., POTTIE, A., and ROBERTSON, J. M.: Correlation of human and animal ringworm in West of Scotland, 678 (O); 1175 (C)
Genu valgum in children (A. J. M. Morley), 976 (O); 1110 (C), 1177 (C), 1303 (C), 1370 (C), 1437 (C), 1492 (C), 1544 (C)
GEOGHEGAN, F. *See* DRURY, M. L., 393
GEORGE, William Hubert, obituary of, 1495
GEORGEADES, A.: Smoking and lung cancer, 298 (C)
Geriatrics. *See* Old age
German measles immunization by infection, 109 (P)
— notification, 51 (P)
— rubella encephalitis (R. J. Cantwell), 1471 (O)
Gerontology. *See* Old age
GERSHON, S., and SHAW, F. H.: Effects of beme-gride on barbiturate overdosage in humans, 1509 (O)
GHADIALY, F. N., and WISEMAN, G.: Tumour infiltration, 172 (C)
GHOSH, R. N.: Asian influenza, 709 (C)
GIBBONS, Patrick Joseph, obituary of, 1549
GIBBS, A. E.: Methylpentynol carbamate in the elderly, 1176 (C)
GIBSON, J. B.: Veno-occlusive disease of the liver, 159 (C)
Gideon Delaune Lecture, 423
GILCHRIST, A. R., elected President, Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh, 1484 (A)
GILDER, S. B.: The press and medicine, 700
— Editorial responsibility for medical advertisements, 705
Gilles de la Tourette's syndrome, 162 (C)
GILLESPIE, J. S.: Fate of adrenaline at nerve endings, 697
GILLESPIE, R. D. *See* HENDERSON, Sir David, 1162
GILLETT, P.: Clicking jaw, 1130 (C)
GILLHESPY, R. O.: Intermittent claudication, 1543 (C)
GILLIES, Sir Harold, and MILLARD, D. R.: *The Principles and Art of Plastic Surgery*, 986
GILLIES, J.: Deaths related to anaesthesia, 224
GILLMAN, T., HATHORN, M., LAMONT, N. McE.: Tumour-host relationships in cancer, 43 (C)
GILMAN, A.: Mechanism of action of carbonic-anhydrase inhibitors, 1363
GILMOUR, J.: Diagnosis and treatment of carcinoma of the stomach, 219
GILMOUR, Walter Allison, obituary of, 1372
GILROY, J.: Asian influenza, 997 (C)
GILSON, J. C.: Management of pneumoconiosis in general practice, 221
GILSTON, A.: Medical Association for the Prevention of War, 528 (C)
GISSANE, W.: Speed warning device, 46 (C), 355 (C)
GJØL, Nanna, DYBKÆR, R., and FUNDER, J.: Shock in phaeochromocytoma treated with noradrenaline, 673 (O); 1050 (C)
Glandular fever simulated by toxoplasmosis in the adult (Mary Bateman), 141 (O); 352 (C)
GLAUNER, R. *See* SCHINZ, H. R., 1354
GLEADELL, L. W. *See* HUGHES, E. S. R., 179
GLEN, John Craven, obituary of, 1245
GLENISTER, T. W., appointed reader in anatomy, Charing Cross Hospital Medical School, 420
Globulin: Antihæmophilic deficiency associated with capillary defect (B. M. Fessey and M. J. Meynell), 391 (O)
— *See also* Gamma globulin
Glossopharyngeal breathing, advantages (J. R. Harries and W. E. Lawes), 1204 (O)
— spiographic studies (W. E. Lawes and J. R. Harries), 1205 (O)
— value in respiratory muscle paralysis of poliomyelitis (W. H. Kelleher and R. K. Parida), 740 (O)
GLOVER, E.: Review of *Being Lived by My Life: A Sort of Autobiography*, by C. Berg, 1040
— review of *Psycho-analysis and Psychotherapy: Developments in Theory, Technique, and Training*, by F. Alexander, 1532
— review of *Schools of Psychoanalytic Thought*, by Ruth L. Munroe, 1289
— review of *Sigmund Freud: Life and Work*. Vol. 3: *The Last Phase, 1919-1939*, by E. Jones, 1416
— review of *Studies on Hysteria*, by J. Breuer and S. Freud, translated and edited by J. and A. Strachey, 925
GLOVER, John Lee, obituary of, 1495
Glucose; rapid colorimetric micro-method for estimation in blood and C.S.F. using glucose oxidase (J. E. Middleton and W. J. Griffiths), 1525 (O)
Gluten-free diet, effect in idiopathic steatorrhoea (A. Brown), 337 (O), 590 (C)
Glycerin suppositories, hazards of continual use, 1321
Glyceryl trinitrate in angina, effects of overdosage, 1382
GOGARTY, Oliver St. John, obituary of, 768, 947
Goitre, exophthalmic, progressive, treatment of, 1064

- Goitre, nodular, as cause of oesophageal obstruction and coma (A. G. Beckett and A. G. Ellerker), 865 (O); 1051 (C)
- GOLD, S.: Acne vulgaris, 225
- Vesicular eruptions of the hands, 226
- GOLDIE, L.: Medical use of hypnotism, 823 (C)
- GOLDING, J. R. See DISCHE, F. E., 738
- GOLDMAN, L.: *Angry Young Doctor*, 807
- GOLDMAN, M.: Discharge from trains, 1306 (C)
- GOLDSMITH, K. L. G.: Blood transfusion emergencies, 993
- GOLIGHER, J. C. See SOUTTAR, Sir Henry, 1288
- Gonads, dysgenesis in normal-looking females, 237 (C)
- modern concepts (R. Hoffenberg and W. P. U. Jackson), 1457 (O)
- Gonorrhoea, treatment; value of oral penicillin, 518 (A)
- GOODALL, A. L.: An early radiologist (Nova et Vetera), 819
- GOODALL, H. B.: Blood group chimeras: trans-placental bleeding, 765 (C)
- GOODBODY, R. A. See MCGILL, R. L., 333
- GOODHART, C. B.: Smoking and lung cancer, 644 (C)
- GOODMAN, M.: Sex education, 219
- Portable stand in domiciliary midwifery, 1493 (C)
- GOODWIN, J. F., RAB, S. M., SINHA, A. K., and ZOBB, M.: Rheumatic tricuspid stenosis, 1383 (O)
- GOOLDEN, A. W. G., and BURRELL, C. D.: The clinical application of triiodothyronine, 1028 (O), 1304 (C)
- GORDON, I.: Hospital confinement, 997 (C)
- GORDON, R.: *Doctor in Love*, 869
- GORDON, R. R.: Gamma globulin for generalized vaccinia, 99 (C)
- GORDON-TAYLOR, Sir Gordon: The Fergusson tradition; inaugural address at King's College Hospital Medical School, 817
- GOSLING, R. H. See BRUNTON, A. M., 713
- GOSSET, J. R.: Illustrations in medical journals, 703
- GOULDING, R., HELLIWELL, P. J., KERR, A. C., and WILKIN, Eileen: Premedication in children, 469 (C)
- See DOUTHWAITE, A. H., 1414
- Goulstonian Lectures, 173, 249
- GRAHAM, Cecil Irving, obituary of, 594
- GRAHAM, G.: Multilingual summaries of medical articles, 707
- GRAHAM, G. R.: Review of *Pediatric Cardiology*, by A. S. Nadas, 869
- GRAHAM, G. S.: Chlorpromazine jaundice in a general hospital, 1080 (O); 1307 (C)
- GRAHAM-STEWART, C. W. See GALBRAITH, H.-J. B., 1402
- GRAINGER, R. G.: Ankylosing spondylitis, 1433 (C)
- GRANT, H. M.: Sterilization of dressings, 524 (C)
- GRANT, I. D.: Care of the dying, 286, 1539
- re-elected President, College of General Practitioners, 1234
- GRANT, I. W. B.: Cortisone in respiratory disorders, 216
- GRANT, J.: Present status of prophylactic immunization in Britain, 213
- GRANT, J. H., and HARRISON, R. G.: Testosterone and the pathological testis, 1049 (C)
- GRASSET, Edmond-Louis, obituary of, 1245
- GRAY, Alison. See MACKAY, I. R., 800
- GRAY, I. R., and HAMER, N. A. J.: Protoveratrine A in treatment of hypertension, 609 (O)
- GRAY, J. E. See ARMSTRONG, C. N., 605
- Grease-gun injuries, treatment, 719
- GREEN, A.: Radiation pneumonitis, 1000 (C)
- GREEN, H. N., WAKEFIELD, June, and LITTLEWOOD, G.: Nature of cancer anaemia and its bearing on the immunological theory of cancer, 779 (O)
- GREEN-ARMYTAGLE, V. B., and BROWNE, J. C. McC.: Habitual abortion due to insufficiency of internal cervical os; preliminary report of seven cases treated by modified Shirodkar technique, 128 (O); 299 (C), 352 (C), 589 (C), 714 (C), 767 (C)
- GREENE, C. W.: Snake-bite, 825 (C)
- GREGG, Alan: *Challenges to Contemporary Medicine*, 807
- obituary of, 240, 302
- GREIG, H. B. W.: Dietary fat and coronary disease, 708 (C)
- GRELLIER, Bernard, obituary of, 1001
- GRIEVE, W. S. M. See LOCKET, S., 203
- GRIFFITH, A. H.: Children's vision and television, 1299, 1432 (C), 1490 (C), 1546 (C)
- GRIFFITHS, A. W.: Nylon for the destructive, 1240 (C)
- GRIFFITHS, D. B., and REES, K. R.: Human liver metabolism, 971 (O)
- GRIFFITHS, Griffith Idwal, obituary of, 1002
- GRIFFITHS, Trevor, obituary of, 832
- GRIFFITHS, W. J. See MIDDLETON, J. E., 1525
- GRIMES, A. J., and HUTT, M. S. R.: Metabolism of ⁵⁹Fe-dextran complex in human subjects, 1074 (O)
- GROB, M.: *Lehrbuch der Kinderchirurgie*, 753
- GRUNBERG, A., and BLAIR, J. L.: Hypopituitarism with consecutive development of diabetes mellitus, 439 (O), 588 (C)
- GRUNDERGER, V. See ANTOINE, T., 148
- GRUNDMANN, H.: Misnamed stethoscope, 1308 (C)
- GUÉRIN, C. See ROSENTHAL, S. R., 1416
- GUEUKDJIAN, S. A.: Stove-in chest injury, 884 (C)
- GUILBRIDE, A. H. H.: Mongolism in twin, 1368 (C)
- Guillain-Barré syndrome, aetiology, treatment, and prognosis, 115
- GUILLEMIN, J.: Illustrations in medical journals, 702
- GUTHRIE, D.: Influence of Leyden upon the Edinburgh medical school, 223
- Guy's Hospital, new surgical block, 773
- Medical School, 571
- GWEE, A. L., and MONTEIRO, E. C.: Tricuspid atresia, 1283 (O)
- GWYNNE-EVANS, E.: Mouth-breathing in children, 1109
- GYNÆCOLOGY:
- Atlas der Kolpomikroskopie* (T. Antoine and V. Grunberger), 148
- Grundriss und Atlas der Gynäkologischen Cyto-diagnostik* (H. Smolka and H.-J. Soost), 279
- Low back pain, 230
- Physical exertion and coitus after operations, 893
- Responsibility of general practitioner (J. K. Russell, A. J. G. Newton, R. P. Robertson, and J. B. Lilly), 155; 558 (O); 711 (C), 767 (C), 1115 (C)
- H
- HABER, H.: Malignant change following herpes simplex, 765 (C), 1239 (C)
- HACKETT, E.: Distribution of ABO and Rh blood groups, 698
- HADDOW, A.: Cytology and pathogenesis of cancer, 697
- hon. M.D. Perugia, 420
- HADDOW, A. J.: Changing background to research work in Uganda, 42
- HADFIELD, G.: Review of *Textbook of Pathology: With Clinical Applications*, by S. L. Robbins, 1224
- Haemangiomas, 228
- Haematemesis, massive, in child treated with prednisolone (J. Lorber), 749 (O)
- Haematite pneumoconiosis in Cumberland miners, 1423 (A)
- Haematology. See Blood
- Haemochromatosis; iron tolerance tests for differentiation from liver cirrhosis (L. Napolitano and L. A. Scuro), 797 (O)
- Haemoglobin, binding by plasma proteins (haptoglobins); its bearing on "renal threshold" for haemoglobin and aetiology of haemoglobinuria (A. C. Allison and W. ap Rees), 1137 (O), 1164 (L); 1368 (C)
- concentration; clinical assessment (S. G. McAlpine, A. S. Douglas, and R. A. Robb), 983 (O)
- effect of rubber on, 1434 (C)
- Tallqvist haemoglobinometer, 366
- Haemoglobin L; new haemoglobin found in a Punjabi Hindu (J. A. M. Ager and H. Lehmann), 142 (O)
- Haemoglobinometry, clinical, workshop on, 349
- Haemoglobins C and S and malaria in Ghana; relationship (G. M. Edington and W. N. Laing), 143 (O)
- Haemoglobinuria, nocturnal, paroxysmal; abnormality of phospholipids in red cells (I. M. Harris, T. A. J. Frankerd, and M. P. Westerman), 1276 (O)
- red-cell survival, effect of phenindione and cortisone (F. P. Muldowney, M. M. Bluhm, and E. J. Wayne), 1277 (O)
- Haemolytic disease of newborn, prediction by liquor amnii tests (A. H. C. Walker), 376 (O); 714 (C), 884 (C)
- Haemophilia: Antihæmophilic globulin deficiency associated with capillary defect (B. M. Fesscy and M. J. Meynell), 391 (O)
- unusual transmission of the hæmophilic gene (J. F. Wilkinson, M. C. G. Israëls, F. Nour-Eldin, and R. L. Turner), 1528 (O)
- Haemophilia-like disease due to auto-antibody (A. M. Nussey and D. W. Dawson), 1077 (O)
- Haemorrhage, acute, from peptic ulcer, 693 (A); 941 (C)
- recent advances in hæmorrhage and shock (A. R. Clarke), 721 (O); 940 (C), 1046 (C), 1047 (C), 1050 (C), 1239 (C)
- Haemorrhoids, prolapsed, in pregnancy; treatment, 1129
- HAFTER, E.: *Praktische Gastroenterologie*, 341
- HAHN, P. E. (Editor): *Therapeutic Use of Artificial Radioisotopes*, 453
- HAINES, M.: Clinical manifestations of endometrial tuberculosis, 350
- Hair: X-ray epilation, 775
- HALDANE, J. B. S., granted title of professor emeritus, London University, 245
- Halitosis, causes and treatment, 654
- HALL, C. S., and LINDZEY, G.: *Theories of Personality*, 564
- HALL, Marcia: Tuberculin reactions, 158 (C)
- HALLIDIE-SMITH, Katherine. See BYWATERS, E. G. L., 104
- HALOTHANE:
- Clinical investigations (T. H. S. Burns, W. W. Mushin, G. S. W. Organe, and J. D. Robertson), 483 (O), 514 (L)
- HALOTHANE (continued):
- Inhalers used in trials for administering mixtures with air or with medical gases (H. G. Epstein), 489 (O), 514 (L)
- Pharmacological actions (J. H. Burn, H. G. Epstein, G. A. Feigen, and W. D. M. Paton), 479 (O), 514 (L)
- Report on calibration of trileve vaporizing unit of British Oxygen Gases Ltd., Boyle-type anaesthetic apparatus (W. W. Mapleson), 488 (O), 514 (L)
- to Medical Research Council by Committee on Non-explosive Anaesthetic Agents, 479 (O), 514 (L); (correction, 592), 641 (C), 762 (C)
- Solubility in blood, 1303 (C)
- Use in closed circuit (H. R. Marrett), 331 (O), 515 (L); 526 (C), 762 (C)
- HALSTED, W. S.: *Halsted of Johns Hopkins: The Man and His Men* (S. J. Crowe), 397
- HAMBLIN, Theodore, Ltd.: Reading periscope for "iron lung" patients, 1237
- HAMBLY, E.: Delayed rupture of spleen, 1490 (C)
- HAMER, N. A. J. See GRAY, I. R., 609
- HAMILTON, G. E. R.: Influenza publicity, 763 (C)
- HAMILTON, I. G.: Polio hazard of triple antigen, 1502 (C)
- HAMILTON, J. G. M.: Place of the specialist journal in medical literature, 707
- HAMILTON, W. J.: Review of *Anatomical Atlas of the Human Brain and Spinal Cord*, by M. Stelmasiak, 33
- review of *Atlas Illustrating the Topographical Anatomy of the Head, Neck, and Trunk*, by J. Symington, 33
- review of *Congenital Anomalies of the Viscera: Their Embryological Basis*, by J. L. Bremer, 1162
- HAMMET, P.: Medical Association for the Prevention of War, 715 (C)
- HANBY, W. E. See BAMFORD, C. H., 1163
- Hand: See also Fingers
- foreign body in (J. I. Burn and P. H. N. Wood), 1222
- injuries, plastic repair, 228
- vesicular eruptions, 226
- HANFIELD-JONES, R. M.: Christmas Gifts Fund appeal, 881 (C)
- and PORRITT, Sir Arthur E. (Editors): *The Essentials of Modern Surgery*, 5th ed., 278
- Handicapped persons; care of the disabled, 1553 (P)
- exhibition of technical aids for the disabled, 244
- numbers employed and unemployed in 1956, 490
- HANEVELD, G. T.: Centipede bites, 592 (C)
- Haptoglobins: Binding of haemoglobin by plasma proteins; bearing on "renal threshold" for haemoglobin and aetiology of haemoglobinuria (A. C. Allison and W. ap Rees), 1137 (O), 1164 (L); 1368 (C)
- HARDENBERG, Janet. See WINNICOTT, D. W., 1224
- HARDWICK, C. See BUTTERFIELD, W. J. H., 325
- HARGRAVE-WILSON, W.: Prophylactic gargling, 1008 (C)
- HARLAND, M. H.: Spiritual care of the dying, 287
- HARNETT, W. L., bequest to Cambridge University, 1252
- HARRIES, J. R., and LAWES, W. E.: Advantages of glossopharyngeal breathing, 1204 (O)
- See LAWES, W. E., 1205
- HARRIS, A. S.: The misnamed stethoscope, 1052 (C)
- HARRIS, F. C.: Overdosage of chloroquine, 943 (C)
- HARRIS, G. W.: Review of *The Stress of Life*, by H. Selye, 1417
- HARRIS, H.: *Physique and medicine*, 161 (C)
- HARRIS, I. M., FRANKERD, T. A. J., and WESTERMAN, M. P.: Abnormality of phospholipids in red cells of patients with paroxysmal nocturnal haemoglobinuria, 1276 (O)
- HARRIS, Israel, obituary of, 1551
- HARRIS, J. E.: Review of *The Life of Mammals*, by J. Z. Young, 986
- HARRIS, P.: Autonomic nervous system and lung disease, 588 (C)
- HARRIS, R. I., honorary fellowship, Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh, conferred on, 1062
- HARRIS, R. J. C.: Review of *Proceedings of the Third National Cancer Conference, Detroit, 1956*. Sponsored by the Cancer Society, Inc., and National Cancer Institute, U.S. Public Health Service, 808
- HARRIS, W. C.: Stomatitis associated with streptomycin therapy, 884 (C)
- HARRISON, B. B.: Gardening hazard, 104 (C)
- HARRISON, C. E.: Hygiene in public lavatories, 885 (C)
- HARRISON, D. F. N.: Modification to the Draffin bipod, 233
- HARRISON, Sir Eric: Medicine and politics; inaugural address to Westminster Medical School, 937
- HARRISON, R.: The forgotten Thomas splint, 298 (C)
- HARRISON, R. G. See GRANT, J. H., 1049
- HARRISON, R. M.: Premedication with methylenepentynol, 642 (C)
- HARRISON, S. G. See LOCKET, S., 203
- HARROWER, Kate: Pre-clampsia, 155
- HART, F. D.: Hypopituitarism and diabetes, 588 (C)
- HART, P. M. D'A.: B.C.G. vaccination against tuberculosis, 214

- HART, P. M. D.A.: Review of *B.C.G. Vaccination Against Tuberculosis*, by S. R. Rosenthal, 1416
- HARTFALL, S. J.: Cortisone in the treatment of rheumatic disorders, 216
- HARRIDGE, H., and D'SILVA, J. L. (Editors): *Bainbridge and Menzies: Essentials of Physiology*, 10th ed., 88
- Harveian Oration, 994, (correction, 1047)
- Harveian Society of London, annual summer meeting, 54
- HARVEY, Clare: Tests of spermicidal activity, 98
- HARVEY, George Alfred Duncan, obituary of, 831
- HARVEY, R. S.: Treatment of leg ulcers, 1306 (C)
- HARVEY, R. W. S., and MITCHELL, G. M.: Infection in *Xenopus laevis* with human group A streptococcus, 297 (C)
- Harvey, William, note on habits, by W. Heberden (Nova et Vetera), 1493
- HATCHER, G. H. M.: See MAIR, A., 539
- HATHORN, M.: See GILLMAN, T., 43
- HAWTHORNE, V. M., JARRETT, W. F. H., LAUDER, I., MARTIN, W. B., and ROBERTS, G. B. S.: Tuberculosis in man, dog, and cat, 675 (O)
- HAXTON, H.: Patent ductus arteriosus, 1178 (C)
- Hay fever, zinc ionization therapy, 1559
- HAYHOE, F. G. J., and KOK, D.A.: Medullary aplasia in chronic myeloid leukaemia during busulphan therapy, 1468 (O)
- Head: *The Head and Neck in Roentgen Diagnosis*, 2nd ed. (E. P. Pendergrass, J. P. Schaeffer, and P. J. Hodes), 630
- Headache mechanisms, 633 (L); 827 (C)
- HEAF, F. R. G. (Editor): *Symposium of Tuberculosis*, 33
- HEALD, C. B.: Haemorrhage and shock, 1178 (C)
- Health: Prescription for health (R. W. Luxton), 544 (O); 823 (C)
- Health services: Pattern of health organization in Canada (A. Mair and G. H. M. Hatcher), 539 (O), 569 (A)
- HEANLEY, C. M.: Vaccination against influenza, 881 (C)
- HEART: See also Electrocardiography
- Anatomy of Congenital Pulmonary Stenosis* (Sir Russell Brock), 1353
- L'Année Cardiologique Internationale*, Book 5. Under the direction of C. Lian, 341
- Arrest, elective, during intracardiac operations, 1104 (A)
- Atlas d'Electrocardiographie avec des Notions de Vectocardiographie*, 4th ed. (V. Fattorusso and O. Ritter), 512
- Cardiac Pressures and Pulses: A Manual of Right and Left Heart Catheterization* (A. A. Luisada and C. Llub), 204
- Cardiovascular morbidity, 818
- Diseases: study in prognosis (G. Bourne), 851 (O)
- Ductus arteriosus, patent, 810 (L); 1178 (C)
- Experimental approach to visual intracardiac surgery, using an extracorporeal circulation (C. E. Drew and others), 1323 (O)
- Failure: coarctation of aorta presenting as cardiac failure in early infancy (J. J. Kempton and D. J. Waterston), 442 (O); 645 (C)
- congestive, chronic: value of urea as diuretic (C. Papp and K. S. Smith), 906 (O); 1116 (C)
- oral diuretic therapy with chlorothiazide, 1355 (L)
- treatment of resistant cases, 224
- Infarction, emotion as aetiological factor, 893
- Mitral valvotomy; determination of success; role of circulatory obstruction of myocardium and other factors (P. Mounsey), 311 (O)
- Nervous system, autonomic, in relation to some forms of heart and lung disease, I. Heart disease; II. Lung disease (R. Daley), 173 (O), 249 (O); 471 (C)
- Pediatric Cardiology* (A. S. Nadas), 869
- Rheumatic carditis in children, 225
- prognosis, 852
- disease complicating pregnancy; results of conservatism (M. K. O'Driscoll, A. P. Barry, and M. I. Drury), 1090 (O)
- Stab wound with external bleeding and tamponade; suture; recovery (L. C. Bell), 31
- Surgery, extensor rigidity after, 837
- Tachycardia, auricular, paroxysmal, with auriculo-ventricular block as complication of digitalis administration (E. Fletcher and C. F. Brennan), 792 (O)
- Tricuspid atresia (A. L. Gwee and E. S. Monteiro), 1283 (O)
- stenosis, rheumatic (J. F. Goodwin, S. M. Rab, A. K. Sinha, and M. Zoob), 1383 (O)
- Visceral reflex mechanism, 176, 471 (C)
- HEATH, C.: Fallibility of statistics, 1050 (C)
- HEBB, Catherine: Role of acetylcholine in the transmission of nervous impulses in the central nervous system, 697
- Heberden, William, note on habits of Harvey (Nova et Vetera), 1493
- Heberden Society annual dinner, 1499
- HEDINGER, C. E.: The editor and the author, 702
- HEDLEY, John Prescott, obituary of, 238
- HEILBRON, Rose: The legal responsibilities of doctors, 1540
- HELLER, G. C.: Hazards of tranquillity, 299 (C)
- HELLIER, F. F.: Teaching of dermatology to undergraduates, 561 (O)
- Malignant change following herpes simplex, 825 (C)
- HELLIWELL, P. J.: See GOULDING, R., 469
- HELM, W. H., and TALLETT, E. R.: Chronic bronchial infection, 1050 (C)
- HELMAN, J.: Scorpion stings, 943 (C)
- Hemiplegia; nature of oedema in paralysed limbs (A. N. Exton-Smith and D. J. Crockett), 1280 (O)
- HENDERSON, D. A.: Sudden death in infancy, 413 (C)
- HENDERSON, Sir David, GILLESPIE, R. D., and BATCHELOR, I. R. C.: *Textbook of Psychiatry for Students and Practitioners*, 8th ed., 1162
- Henderson's *Dictionary of Scientific Terms*, 6th ed., 1532
- HENNING, N., and WITTE, S.: *Atlas der Gastroenterologischen Cytodagnostik*, translation by R. O. K. Schade, 511
- HENRY, A. K.: *Extensile Exposure*, 2nd ed., 1353
- HENRY, Francis Joseph, obituary of, 647
- HENRY, L.: Case of stove-in chest injury, 339, 470 (C), 525 (C), 592 (C), 764 (C), 884 (C)
- Henry Robinson Scholarships to Epsom College, 814 (A), 835
- HENSON, Audrey: Medical Association for the Prevention of War, 943 (C)
- Heparin, subcutaneous, with and without hyaluronidase in anticoagulant therapy (A. Hollman and R. E. Nagle), 182 (O)
- Hepatitis, infective, associated with agranulocytosis (F. E. Dische and J. R. Golding), 738 (O)
- infectivity of, 719
- virus hepatitis with features of prolonged bile retention (S. Shaldon and Sheila Sherlock), 734 (O)
- Her Majesty's Overseas Civil Service, medical appointments, 583
- HERD, D. A.: Smoking and chest diseases, 524 (C)
- HERFORD, M. E. M.: *Youth at Work. A Five-year Study by an Appointed Factory Doctor*, 511
- Hermaphroditism, true; further case report (C. N. Armstrong, J. E. Gray, R. R. Race, and R. B. Thompson), 605 (O); 827 (C)
- HERNER, B.: See DOTEVALL, G., 451
- Hernia, femoral, surgical treatment, 1176 (C), 1472 (C)
- Herpes simplex, malignant change following (R. Wyburn-Mason), 615 (O); 765 (C), 825 (C), 1048 (C), 1239 (C)
- zoster, and chicken-pox, 941 (C)
- associated with pneumonia and bronchial vesiculation; with reference to other visceral associations of zoster (R. H. Andrews), 384 (O)
- motor complications (D. Kendall), 616 (O); 1000 (C)
- ophthalmic, treatment with prednisone (A. B. Carter and J. E. Royds), 746 (O); (correction, 838)
- treatment with pituitary extract, 163 (C)
- HERXHEIMER, A., and SANGER, C.: Analgesic action of pethidine-levallorphan mixtures in man, 802 (O); 1051 (C)
- HESS, Evelyn V.: See RICHARDSON, A. T., 998
- HEWAT, Andrew Fergus, obituary of, 415, 535
- HEWITT, D.: Technical aspects of statistical methods, 818
- HEWITT, H. B.: Cancer research, 999 (C)
- HEWITT, P. H.: Addison's disease occurring in sisters, 1530
- HIGGIE, E. Jean: Mongolism in a twin, 1240 (C)
- HIGGINS, I.: Epidemiological method in research, 936
- HIGGINS, I. T. T.: Respiratory symptoms, bronchitis, and ventilatory capacity in random sample of an agricultural population, 1198 (O)
- HIGGINS, L. G.: Colporrhaphy during the puerperium, 805
- HILKOVITZ, G.: Sick-cell disease, new method of treatment; preliminary report, 266 (O)
- HILL, A.: Collagen disorders, 293
- HILL, A. B.: appointed Harben lecturer for 1957, 1189
- and DOLL, R.: Smoking habits of doctors, 1173 (C)
- HILL, D.: Value of the E.E.G. in the diagnosis of epilepsy, 229
- See COLVILLE, Lady Cynthia, 1310
- HILL, J., appointed principal medical officer, R.A.F. Home Command, 718
- HILL, L. C.: Systemic lupus erythematosus, 655 (O), 726 (O)
- HILLEBOE, H.: Epidemiological methods to evaluate community health needs and services, 936
- HILSON, D.: Malformation of ears as sign of malformation of genito-urinary tract, 785 (O); 944 (C)
- HIMMELWEIT, Hilde T.: Vision and television, 1432 (C)
- HINDEN, E.: Cat-scratch disease, 444 (O); 714 (C)
- HINGORANI, R. U.: Vision and television, 1546 (C)
- HINSON, K. F. W.: Pathology and diagnosis of aspergillosis, 348
- Hip, myalgia, epidemic, acute (G. P. Arden), 452
- HIRSCH, Adolph, obituary of, 1121
- Hirsuties, constitutional, in women (D. Ferriman, P. K. Thomas, and A. W. Purdie), 1410 (O)
- Histamine liberators, 757 (A)
- Histology: *Pathological Histology*, 5th ed. (R. F. Ogilvie), 564
- *Student's Histology* (H. S. D. Garven), 564
- Histoplasmosis, diagnosis, incidence, and clinical manifestations, 348
- History of medicine. See Biography; Medicine, history; Nova et Vetera
- Hobbies Exhibition, 1128
- HOBBS, C. A.: Delayed-action stabs, 1048 (C)
- HOCKLEY, I. W.: Dislocation of jaw, 1543 (C)
- HODES, P. J.: See PENDERGRASS, E. P., 630
- HODGKIN, G. K.: Rotation of infectious diseases in general practice, 226
- See EDMUNDSON, P., 1058
- Hodgkin's disease, prognosis, 1560
- HOFF, H.: Mental hygiene of the family and the young child, 698
- HOFFENBERG, R., and JACKSON, W. P. U.: Gonadal dysgenesis, 237 (C)
- Gonadal dysgenesis; modern concepts, 1457 (O)
- HOGREN, L.: Role of the geneticist in medical education, 818
- HOLBOROW, E. J., WEIR, D. M., and JOHNSON, G. D.: Serum factor in lupus erythematosus with affinity for tissue nuclei, 732 (O)
- See BYWATERS, E. G. L., 104
- HOLDEN, J. C., and MCGUINNNESS, O. L.: Use of hyaluronidase in insulin coma therapy, 85 (O)
- HOLLAND, Sir Henry, Church Missionary Society reception, 54
- HOLLING, H. E.: See BUTTERFIELD, W. J. H., 325
- HOLLMAN, A., and NAGLE, R. E.: Subcutaneous heparin with and without hyaluronidase, 182 (O)
- HOLMAN, R. A.: Peroxide and cancer, 881 (C)
- HOLMAN, S.: See WALT, F., 1464
- HOLMES, J. M.: Medical management of subarachnoid haemorrhage, 288
- HOLMES, M. MCA.: Scorpion bites, 353 (C)
- HOLT, L. B.: See BOUSFIELD, G., 1213, 1544
- Homoeopathy, 764 (C), 882 (C), 1049 (C), 1112 (C), 1117 (C), 1306 (C), 1545 (C)
- Homogentisic acid, identification in urine, 795
- Homosexuality, 1110 (C)
- clinic for homosexuals, 471 (C), 715 (C), 1000 (C)
- report of Departmental Committee on Homosexual Offences and Prostitution, 631 (L), 639
- HONEY, M.: Encephalopathy during salicylate treatment of acute rheumatism, 979 (O); 1307 (C)
- and JEPSON, E.: Multiple bronchostenoses due to sarcoidosis; report of two cases, 1330 (O)
- Hormones and behaviour pattern (S. L. Simpson), 839 (O); 1116 (C)
- and cancer, 697
- caponized chickens, effect on humans, 241 (P), 1185 (P)
- See also under specific hormones
- HORN, R., and WILSON, P. K.: Asian influenza, 998 (C)
- HORNE, R. J. M.: Dangers of artificial respiration, 1488 (C)
- HORNING, E. S.: Hormones and cancer, 697
- HORTON-SMITH, C. (Editor): *Biological Aspects of the Transmission of Disease*, 926
- Hospital Personal Aid Service for the Elderly, 966
- HOSPITALS:
- Administration; *Report of the Committee on the Internal Administration of Hospitals*, 284 (A)
- Beds in Scotland, 242 (P)
- pay-beds used for ordinary patients, 1185 (P)
- Bradford Royal Eye and Ear Hospital 1857-1957 (Nova et Vetera), 157
- Bruntsfield and Elsie Inglis Hospitals, Edinburgh; appointment of woman consultant, 50 (P), 1247 (medico-legal note)
- Building expenditure cut, 1122 (P)
- programme, 1441 (P)
- Casualty department; analysis of a series of 1,817 patients seen (P. Mestitz), 1108, 1241 (C), 1489 (C)
- China, 1106
- Cleansing of hospital blankets (B. R. Frisby), 506 (C)
- Committee on welfare of sick children, 364
- Cost per patient, Scotland, 1955-6, 360 (P)
- International Hospital Federation, eleventh congress, 891
- King Edward's Hospital Fund, 60th annual report, 460
- Manchester Regional Board; surgeon's £7,437 damages for dismissal (medico-legal note), 1552
- Medical officers; *Angry Young Doctor* (L. Goldman), 807
- Mental. See Mental hospitals
- Princess Louise Kensington Hospital for Children, future use, 50 (P)
- Registrars, senior, and consultant posts, 1496 (P)
- promotion prospects in Scotland (H. Watson), 1426
- Role of Hospitals in Programmes of Community Health Protection*, 338
- Royal Eye Hospital, 1857-1957 (F. M. Sutherland) (Nova et Vetera), 937
- Slippery floors, 162 (C)
- Standard for wall-fixing cupboard for poisons and dangerous drugs, 554
- University College Hospital, Ibadan, opening ceremony, 1378
- Waiting-lists; Cardiff study, 152 (A)
- HOUGHTON, H. J.: Cat-scratch disease, 714 (C)

- Household spending**, 1102 (A)
Houssay syndrome (R. J. Calvert and G. Caplin), 71 (O), 524 (C)
HOWARD, Alma: Gene mutation and ionizing radiation, 42
HOWELL, B. W.: Slippery hospital floors, 162 (C)
HOWITT, William Adlington, obituary of, 531
HOYTE, H. J.: Early symptom of Parkinsonism, 885 (C)
HUBAN, John Patrick, obituary of, 830, 1246
HUBBLE, D. V.: Physical manifestations of puberty, 218
 — review of *The Bright Countenance: A Personal Biography of Walter Morley Fletcher*, by Maisie Fletcher, 629
 — review of *Ciba Foundation Colloquia on Endocrinology*, Vol. 10.—*Regulation and Mode of Action of Thyroid Hormones*, edited by G. E. W. Wolstenholme and Elaine C. P. Millar, 753
 — review of *Diagnosis and Treatment of Endocrine Disorders in Childhood and Adolescence*, 2nd ed., by L. Wilkins, 1477
 — review of *Left-handed Doctor*, by P. Quince, 687
 — review of *The Quicksilver Doctor: The Life and Times of Thomas Dover, Physician and Adventurer*, by K. Dewhurst, 1354
 — review of *Tea with Walter de la Mare*, by Sir Russell Brain, 1417
HUDDY, E. C. H.: Hospital confinement, 997 (C)
HUDDY, R. B.: Dangers of cigarette-smoking, 824 (C)
HUGGETT, A. St. G.: Review of *Bainbridge and Menzies: Essentials of Physiology*, 10th ed., edited and revised by H. Hartridge and J. L. D'Silva, 88
 — review of *Medical Physiology*, 10th ed., edited by P. Bard, 396
HUGGILL, P.: St. Luke's Tide services, 824 (C)
HUGHES, D. M.: Twenty-five years in country practice (James Mackenzie lecture), 1234
HUGHES, E. S. R.: *Surgery of the Anus, Anal Canal, and Rectum*, 686
 — GLEADELL, L. W., and TURNER, J.: Treatment of complete prolapse of rectum, 179 (O)
HUGHES, T.: Tuberculosis, 591 (C)
HUGHESDON, P. E.: Insufficiency of internal cervical os, 714 (C)
HULBERT, K. F.: Laminectomy retractors, 407
HULL, D. H.: Compulsory powers over mental patients, 710 (C)
HULL, R. F. C.: See READ, Sir Herbert, 630
HULMAN, S.: Stove-in chest injuries, 765 (C)
HUME, E. M.: See FRY, J., 1057
HUMPHRIES, S. V.: Acute immediate reactions to penicillin, 526 (C)
Hungarian refugees: Action stations in Austria (N. H. Moynihan), 95
HUNT, J.: Management of hypertension, 211
HUNT, J. A.: See TALBOT, J. M., 1095
HUNT, J. N.: See DOUTHWAITE, A. H., 275
HUNT, W. A.: *The Clinical Psychologist*, 32
HUNTER, A. R.: Anaesthetic fatalities in relation to the use of relaxant drugs, 224
HUNTER, D.: Harvey and his contemporaries; Harveian Oration, 994, (correction, 1047)
HUNTER, R. A.: Review of *Problems of Human Pleasures and Behaviour*, by M. Balint, 1289
HUNTSMAN, R. G.: See BURN, J. I., 193
HURST, E. W.: Sexual differences in the response to drugs, 876
HURST, G.: Hospital confinement, 160 (C)
 — Chlorpromazine jaundice, 1307 (C), (correction, 1448)
HUTCHISON, Lady, 80th birthday, 245
HUTT, M. S. R.: See GRIMES, A. J., 1074
HUTTER, O. F.: Inhibitory action in crustacean muscle, 697
Hyaluronidase and subcutaneous heparin in anticoagulant therapy (A. Hollman and R. E. Nagle), 182 (O)
 — in insulin coma therapy (J. C. Holden and O. L. McGuinness), 85 (O)
 — inhibitors and oral contraception, 1191
HYAMS, D. E.: Salicylate intoxication, 1307 (C)
Hydatidiform mole: *Trophoblastic Growths: A Clinical, Hormonal, and Histopathologic Study of Hydatidiform Mole and Chorionepithelioma* (J. Smalbraak), 1098
Hydrocortisone. See Cortisone
Hydrogen Bomb, 1302
Hydrogen peroxide, effect on tumours, 470 (C), 781 (C)
Hygiene in public lavatories, 643 (C), 885 (C)
Hymen, tough, premarital dilatation, 838
HYNES, M.: See WHITBY, Sir Lionel, 33
Hypercalcaemia, infantile, with keratopathy and sodium depletion (A. C. Kendall), 682 (O)
Hypercapnia and "hypercapnoea", 1241 (C)
Hyperlipaemia, essential, and idiopathic hypercholesterolaemic xanthomatosis (P. Borrie), 911 (O)

HYPERTENSION:

- Classics in Arterial Hypertension* (A. Ruskin), 753
 Hypotensive agents; mecamlamine; excretion after intravenous and oral administration (K. D. Allanby and J. R. Trounce), 1219 (O)
 In pregnancy; symposium, 153 (A)
 Management, 211

HYPERTENSION (continued):

- Prognosis, 854
 Surgical aspects, 211
 Treatment; use of protoveratrine A (I. R. Gray and N. A. J. Hamer), 609 (O)
 — with chlorothiazide, 1364
 Use of hypotensive drugs, 211
Hypervitaminosis-A, experimental; effect of cortisone on incidence of cleft-palate (D. H. M. Woollam and J. W. Millen), 197 (O), 208 (A)
 — teratogenic effects; influence of cortisone on (J. W. Millen and D. H. M. Woollam), 196 (O), 208 (A)
Hypnotism: Auto-hypnosis, 1191
 — medical use, 103 (C), 237 (C), 413 (C), 823 (C)
Hypogammaglobulinaemia, supplies of gamma globulin for treatment, 1318
Hypoglycaemia and pancreatic islet adenomatosis, 969
Hypothermia, therapeutic, general anaesthesia as aid (J. Parkhouse), 751
Hypotonia, congenital, benign, 931 (A)
Hysteria: Studies on Hysteria (J. Breuer and S. Freud), translated and edited by J. and A. Strachey, 925
Hysterosalpingography; "endografin" as medium (D. K. L. Davies, H. J. Fisher, and I. Rocker), 859 (O); 1049 (C)

I

- Ileum, carcinoid tumour** (C. H. Stewart-Hess), 276
Illegitimacy: Research on unmarried mothers and their children, 1558
Illustrations in medical journals, 702
IMMUNIZATION:
 Combined, against diphtheria and whooping-cough in infants aged 2-5 months (G. Bousfield), 1216 (O)
 Combined prophylactics; variations in response, in children, to diphtheria toxoid produced by addition of tetanus toxoid and *H. pertussis* vaccine (G. Bousfield and L. B. Holt), 1213 (O); 1366 (C), 1544 (C)
Poliomyelitis hazard of triple antigen, 1191
Prophylactic, present status, 212
Shock symptoms after, 775
Immunology: Cancer anaemia; its nature and bearing on the immunological theory of cancer (H. N. Green, June Wakefield, and G. Littlewood), 799 (O)
Imperial Chemical Industries Ltd., new pharmaceutical laboratories, 876
India: Medical training and research to-day (A. W. Woodruff), 537 (O), 569 (A); 1370 (C)
 — *Official History of the Indian Armed Forces in the Second World War, 1939-45. Medical Services. Administration. Medicine, Surgery, and Pathology* (Editor: B. L. Raina), 340
INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS: See also Mines and Mining: Pneumoconiosis
Arc-welders' lung (B. T. Mann and E. R. Lecutier), 921 (O)
Dangers of compressed air, 364
Digest of Statistics of Incapacity, 1954-5, 1237
Dust in Card Rooms; Third Interim Report of the Joint Advisory Committee of the Cotton Industry, 521
Grease-gun injuries, treatment, 719
Industrial accidents and diseases, notifications (vital statistics), 110, 306, 1186
Ionizing radiations in industry, 307
Knee-joint injuries in miners, 1101 (A)
Men, Steel, and Technical Change, 1362
Occupational Diseases of the Skin, 3rd ed. (L. Schwartz, L. Tulipan, and D. J. Birmingham), 1532
Occupational Raynaud's phenomenon, disability allowance for, 1007
Recurrent dislocation of shoulder in foundry workers, 775
Youth at Work. A Five-year Study by an Appointed Factory Doctor (M. E. M. Herford), 511
INFANTS: See also Children
Coarctation of aorta presenting as cardiac failure in early infancy (J. J. Kempton and D. J. Waterston), 442 (O); 645 (C)
Combined immunization against diphtheria and whooping-cough in infants aged 2-5 months (G. Bousfield), 1216 (O)
Death rates (vital statistics), 111
Feeding; breast milk and immunity to smallpox, 1381
 — feeding-bottles, 1240 (C), 1438 (C)
 — lactation and heredity (I. G. Wickes and M. P. Curwen), 381 (O); 711 (C)
 — marasmus resulting from gastro-intestinal allergy to milk (P. Warren), 985
 — times and methods of breast feeding, 527 (C)
 — value of evaporated milk, 99 (C)
Fundus lesions in relation to mental capacity (J. H. Daggard), 933, 1174 (C)

INFANTS (continued):

- Hypercalcaemia with keratopathy and sodium depletion** (A. C. Kendall), 682 (O)
Hypotonia, congenital, benign, 931 (A)
Megaloblastic anaemia treated with folic acid (F. Walt, S. Holman, and P. Naidoo), 1464 (O)
Meningitis, listerial; two cases (P. N. Edmunds, D. N. Nicholson, and D. M. Douglas), 188 (O), 209 (A); 351 (C), 522 (C), 590 (C), 763 (C)
Newborn, apnoeic; treatment, 247
 — cyanosis in infancy, 1045 (A); 1309 (C), 1544 (C)
 — haemolytic disease; liquor amni studies in prediction (A. H. C. Walker), 376 (O); 714 (C), 884 (C)
 — infection with enteropathogenic *E. coli* serotypes through mother (H. W. Ocklitz and E. F. Schmidt), 1036 (O)
 — intratracheal intubation, 1242 (C)
 — post-maturity, 101 (C)
Pink disease, 402 (A)
Sudden death, 413 (C)
Tropical travel, 775
Infection: Biological Aspects of the Transmission of Disease (Editor: C. Horton-Smith), 926
 — factors causing increased prevalence in winter, 654
 — infected air-borne particles liberated in opening screw-capped bottles (A. J. H. Tomlinson), 15 (O)
INFECTIOUS DISEASES:
 Among air travellers, 360 (P)
 And the school child, 226
Notifications (vital statistics), 52, 111, 168, 244, 306, 362, 419, 475, 533, 596, 650, 717, 772, 833, 889, 950, 1004, 1126, 1186, 1250, 1316, 1377, 1444, 1498, 1557
 Of the Caribbean, 761
 Rotation in general practice, 226
Weekly tables (vital statistics), 52, 112, 168, 243, 305, 362, 418, 474, 532, 597, 650, 716, 771, 833, 890, 949, 1004, 1060, 1124, 1187, 1251, 1316, 1378, 1444, 1499, 1556
Infertility. See Fertility and infertility
INFLUENZA:
 Asian, 109 (P)
 — complicated by pneumonia, 997 (C), 1112 (C)
 — in Japan (vital statistics), 1376
 — in Kuwait (D. W. A. McCreadie), 684, 762 (C)
 — incidence (vital statistics), 244, 596, 717, 833
 — abroad (vital statistics), 888
 — in Britain, 164 (P)
 — Ministry of Health advice on treatment, 822 (C)
 — pandemic, 709 (C)
 — precautions to prevent epidemic, 241 (P)
 — prophylaxis, 51 (P)
 — vaccine, 420
 — vaccines available in Britain, 1558
Dangers in pregnancy, 893
Death; doctor's liability (medico-legal note), 1002
Deaths, graphs (vital statistics), 52, 111, 597, 834, 889, 950, 1004, 1060, 1125, 1444, 1498, 1556
 — incidence (vital statistics), 772, 833, 888, 949, 1003, 1060, 1124, 1185, 1249, 1316, 1376, 1443
Epidemic, 757 (A); 939 (C), 1112 (C), 1179 (C), 1490 (C)
 — in schools, 939 (C)
 — in Singapore children; clinical impressions (Yeoh Oon Swee and Helen Dourado), 1523 (O)
 — post-influenza debility, 1434 (C)
 — publicity in the Press, 763 (C), 881 (C), 999 (C), 1005, 1112 (C), 1117 (C)
 — reports from general practitioners (vital statistics), 1057, 1180 (C)
 — value of advice for Ministry of Health and medical officers of health, 998 (C)
Epidemics, 1497 (P)
Epidemiology in Great Britain (vital statistics), 1056, 1045 (A); 1240 (C)
In the United Kingdom, 1953-6; report to Medical Research Council Committee on Clinical Trials of Influenza Vaccine by Public Health Laboratory Service, 8 (O)
Incidence in Sheffield, 821 (C), 998 (C)
Local prophylaxis, 1421 (A)
Pain in scalp associated with, 998 (C)
Prophylactic immunization, 213
 — present status (C. H. Stuart-Harris), 777 (O), 813 (A)
Pulmonary complications, 872 (L); 939 (C), 998 (C), 1046 (C), 1052 (C), 1112 (C)
Treatment of child with schnapps, 885 (C)
Vaccine; clinical trials; third progress report to Medical Research Council by its Committee on Clinical Trials of Influenza Vaccine, 1 (O), 38 (A)
 — statement on behalf of Medical Research Council's Committee on Clinical Trials of Influenza Vaccine, 637
 — U.S.A. view (vital statistics), 650
Vaccines, 1482 (A)
Virus, Asian type, 777
Virus C associated with fulminating staphylococcal pneumonia; report of fatal case (C. S. Darke, P. H. Watkins, and J. E. M. Whitehead), 606 (O); 822 (C)
 — vaccines, 813 (A); 821 (C), 881 (C)

- INGALL, B. I.: Early separation of handicapped children from parents, 1545 (C)
- INGRAM, H. V.: Cataract surgery under chlorpromazine hydrochloride, 222
- INGRAM, J. T.: Neurodermatitis, 226
— review of *Occupational Diseases of the Skin*, 3rd ed., by L. Schwartz, L. Tulipan, and D. J. Birmingham, 1532
- and BRAIN, R. T.: *Sequeira's Diseases of the Skin*, 6th ed., 807
- Injections: Accidental fatal injection of adrenaline (medico-legal note), 1443
— death after self-injection (medico-legal note), 1374
— variable-speed motor-driven syringe for continuous injection (R. A. Bowen), 464
- INMAN, Lord, portrait presented to mark 36 years' work for Charing Cross Hospital and Medical School, 935
- Inoculations; effect of omitted booster doses, 1559
— morbidity from T.A.B.T. inoculation in R.A.F. recruits (J. D. E. Knox and W. P. Stamm), 1462 (O)
- Insecticides, insects resistant to, 433
- Insects: Centipede bites, 592 (C), 825 (C)
- Instinct: *Instinct in Man in the Light of Recent Work in Comparative Psychology* (R. Fletcher), 752
- Institute of Basic Medical Sciences, postgraduate facilities, 577
— of Cancer Research, postgraduate facilities, 577
— of Cardiology, postgraduate facilities, 577
— of Child Health: Chair of paediatric surgery, 932 (A); postgraduate facilities, 577
— of Dental Surgery, postgraduate facilities, 577
— of Dermatology, postgraduate facilities, 577
— of Diseases of the Chest, postgraduate facilities, 577
— of Laryngology and Otolaryngology, postgraduate facilities, 577
— of Neurology, postgraduate facilities, 578
— of Obstetrics and Gynaecology, postgraduate facilities, 578
— of Ophthalmology, postgraduate facilities, 578
— of Orthopaedics, postgraduate facilities, 578
— of Psychiatry, postgraduate facilities, 578
— of Psycho-analysis, postgraduate courses, 582
— of Urology, postgraduate facilities, 578
- Insulin coma therapy, use of hyaluronidase (J. C. Holden and O. L. McGuinness), 85 (O)
- defective vials, 1127
- Insurance: *Lloyd George's Ambulance Wagon: Being the Memoirs of William J. Braithwaite, 1911-1912* (Editor: Sir Henry N. Bunbury), with a commentary by R. Titmuss, 1223
— *Voluntary Health Insurance in Two Cities: A Survey of Subscriber-Households* (O. W. Anderson and staff of National Opinion Research Center, University of Chicago), 986
- Insurance companies, disclosure of medical information, 1442 (P)
- Interferon, 1102 (A)
- International Collegium for Neuro-Psycho-Pharmacology, meeting in Zurich, 1188
— Corresponding Club for Preventive and Social Medicine, study group, 936
— Medical Visitors Bureau, 586
— Society of Surgery, seventeenth congress, 308, 1161
— Union of the Medical Press, third congress, 690 (L), 700
- Intestines: Chronic inflammatory lesions associated with ankylosing spondylitis (V. L. Steinberg and G. Storey), 1157 (O); 1433 (C)
— measurement of gastro-intestinal bleeding using radioactive chromium (R. M. Bannerman), 1032 (O); 1488 (C)
— obstruction, anaesthetic hazards, 224
— polyposis of gastro-intestinal tract: the Peutz syndrome (D. Bailey), 433 (O); 827 (C)
— "Inversine." See Mecamylamine
- Iodine compounds in plasma, 93 (A)
— radioactive, in milk, ill effects, 1559
- Iran; medical education, 952
- IRELAND, REPUBLIC OF: See also Northern Ireland
Medical research, 651
Registrar-General's returns for 1957, second quarter (vital statistics), 950
Vital statistics, first quarter, 1957 (vital statistics), 110
- Iron-dextran complex, radioactive, metabolism in human subjects (A. J. Grimes and M. S. R. Hunt), 1074 (O)
- Iron-tolerance tests in differentiating between haemochromatosis and liver cirrhosis (L. Napolitano and L. A. Scuro), 797 (O)
- IRVINE, W. T., appointed reader in surgery, London Hospital Medical College, 652
- IS 499, long-acting inhibitor of gastric secretion (A. H. Douthwaite, J. N. Hunt, and I. Macdonald), 275 (O)
- Isoniazid, P.A.S., and streptomycin, sensitization to (P. Macpherson), 505 (O)
— psychosis due to administration (S. L. O. Jackson), 743 (O); 944 (C)
- Isotopes, radioactive. See Radioisotopes
- ISRAËLS, M. C. G. See Wilkinson, J. F., 1528
- ISRAËLSKI, M., and WATSON, H. B.: Placentography in management of placenta praevia, 882 (C)
— See WATSON, H. B., 490
- J.
- JACK, R. A. F.: Is this a record? 161 (C)
- JACKSON, C. R. S.: *The Eye in General Practice*, 1162
- JACKSON, F.: Survival after cardiac infarction, 225
- JACKSON, Margaret H.: Press publicity, 1115 (C)
- JACKSON, S. L. O.: Psychosis due to isoniazid, 743 (O); 944 (C)
— Calcified thrombus secondary to amyloidosis, 1176 (C)
- JACKSON, W. P. U. See HOFFENBERG, R., 237, 1457
- JACOB, G.: Haemoglobin levels of people with hookworms, 878
- Jacobaeus Lecture, 1009
- JACOBSON, W.: Toxic action of drugs on the haemopoietic system, 877
- JACQUES, J. E.: Stove-in chest injury, 592 (C)
- JAMES, A. H.: *The Physiology of Gastric Digestion*, 147
- JAMES, E. F.: Mass B.C.G. vaccinations, 410 (C), 712 (C)
- JAMES, I. P.: Lactation and heredity, 711 (C)
- JAMES, J. D. and STOKES, E. Joan: Effect of temperature on survival of bacteria in blood for transfusion; with a note on contamination by cold-growing organisms, 1389 (O)
- JAMES, M.: Knock-knee in children, 1370 (C)
- JAMES, Ursula: Evaporated milk in infant feeding, 99 (C)
- James Mackenzie Lecture, 1128, 1234
- JARRETT, W. F. H. See HAWTHORNE, V. M., 675
- Jaundice due to chlorpromazine, 635 (A); 1043 (C), 1241 (C)
— due to chlorpromazine, in a general hospital (G. S. Graham), 1080 (O); 1307 (C), (correction, 1448)
— during testosterone therapy, 535
— virus hepatitis with features of prolonged bile retention (S. Shaldon and Sheila Sherlock), 734 (O)
- Jaw, clicking, treatment and progress, 838, 1130 (C), 1371 (C)
— dislocation, 1240 (C), 1435 (C), 1543 (C)
— minor derangement of temporomandibular joint, 1371 (C)
- JEFFCOATE, T. N. A.: Review of *Love and Marriage*, 9th ed., by F. A. Magoun and R. M. Magoun, 1477
— review of *Munro Kerr's Operative Obstetrics*, 6th ed., by J. C. Moir, 453; 711 (C)
— review of *The Sexual Responsibility of Woman*, by Maxine Davis, 1477
- Jehovah complex, 837
- Jelly fish: Portuguese man-of-war, 692 (A)
- JENKINS, A.: Acute parenchymal liver damage in Rhodesian trypanosomiasis, 878
- JENNISON, R. F.: Clinical features of vulvovaginal moniliasis, 349
- JEPSON, E. See HONEY, M., 1330
- JESSOP, Harold Vernon, obituary of, 715
- JESSOP, W. J. See COFFEY, Victoria, 818
- JEX-BLAKE, Arthur John, obituary of, 530
- JHAVERI, S. S.: Description of cholera stools, 1367 (C)
- JILLET, R. L.: Premedication with methylpentynol, 712 (C)
- JOHNSON, B. R. M.: Treatment of barbiturate poisoning, 291
- JOHNSON, D. McI.: Compulsory powers over mental patients, 351 (C)
— and DODDS, N. (Editors): *The Plea for the Silent*, 1097
- JOHNSON, F. R., appointed reader in anatomy, London Hospital Medical College, 364
- JOHNSON, G. D. See HOLBOROW, E. J., 732
- JOHNSON, G. T.: Placental insufficiency, 216
— Prolonged labour; clinical trial of continuous caudal analgesia, 386 (O), 763 (C)
- JOHNSON, P. C. See BEIERWALTES, W. H., 868
- JOHNSTON, David, obituary of, 357
- JOHNSTON, L.: Dangers of cigarette-smoking, 471 (C)
- JOHNSTONE, I. L.: Removing the pump handle, 235 (C)
- JOHNSTONE, M.: Fluothane, 641 (C)
- JOHNSTONE, Maxwell Maughan St. George, obituary of, 596
- Joints: Knee injuries in miners, 1101 (A)
— Knock-knee, management in children (A. J. M. Morley), 976 (O); 1110 (C), 1177 (C), 1303 (C), 1370 (C), 1437 (C), 1492 (C), 1544 (C)
— salmonella infection (J. M. Talbot and J. A. Hunt), 1095, 1304 (C)
— scapulo-thoracic crackling in youth, 103 (C), 235 (C), 470 (C)
- JONES, A.: Review of *Therapeutic Use of Artificial Radioisotopes*, edited by P. F. Hahn, 453
- JONES, Ellis: Spurious labour in pseudocyesis, 1287
- JONES, ERNEST: *Sigmund Freud: Life and Work*, Vol. 3: *The Last Phase, 1919-1939*, 1416
- JONES, F. A.: A visit to China, 1105
- JONES, I. C.: *The Adrenal Cortex*, 1039
- JONES, O. V.: Pre-eclampsia, 155
— Pre-eclamptic toxemia, 1341 (O)
- JORDAN, W. M.: Sensitization to tulic gras dressing, 591 (C)
— See WATSON, H. B., 490
- JOSEF, G. R.: The press and medicine, 701
- JOSEPH, J. See ATKINS, H. J. B., 1366
- JOSEPH, M. C., and POTTER, C. T.: Listerial meningitis, 522 (C)
- JOSEPHS, S.: Radiological diagnosis of low back pain, 231
- Journalism: Influenza epidemic, publicity in the press, 763 (C), 881 (C), 999 (C), 1005, 1112 (C), 1117 (C)
— press publicity for medical papers, 1115 (C), 1307 (C)
— standard of press reporting, 1050 (C)
- JOURNALS:
Advances in Virus Research, vol. IV, 987
Canadian Journal of Surgery, 951
Illustrations, 702
International Union of the Medical Press, third congress, 690 (L), 700
Journal of Mental Deficiency Research, 1005
Medical Journal of Australia, 636
Place of the specialist journal in medical literature, 707
Standardization of format and references, 703
World Medical Periodicals, 2nd edition, 814 (A)
- JUDAH, J. D. See REES, K. R., 877
- JULER, F.: Christmas Gifts Fund appeal, 1238 (C)
- JUNG, C. G.: *Collected Works of C. G. Jung*, Vol. 1.—*Psychiatric Studies* (Editors: Sir Herbert Read, M. Fordham, and G. Adler), 630
- Jurispudence, medical. See Medico-legal
- JUSTIN-BESANÇON, L.: Illustrations in medical journals, 702
- K
- KABELWA, S. A. See CASTLE, R. S., 1176
- KAGAN, G.: Nocturnal enuresis, 161 (C)
- KALANT, N.: Effect of experimental kidney disease on induced diabetes in rats, 40
- KAMAL, M.: Preparation of skin for electrocardiography, 1493 (C)
- KARVE, S. D.: Merchant shipping medical scales, 527 (C)
- KAUFMAN, L.: Anaesthesia in dystrophia myotonica, 1174 (C)
- KEEN, P. J.: Solubility of gentian violet, 943 (C)
- KEEVIL, J. J.: *Medicine and the Navy, 1200-1900*, Vol. I, 1416
- KELLEHER, W. H., and PARIDA, R. K.: Glossopharyngeal breathing; its value in respiratory muscle paralysis of poliomyelitis, 740 (O)
- KELLETT, C. E.: *The Dissection of Charles Estienne*, 222
- KELLEY, Marion. See MELLANBY, May, 318
- KEMPTON, J. J., and WATERSTON, D. J.: Coarctation of aorta presenting as cardiac failure in early infancy, 442 (O); 645 (C)
- KENDALL, A. C.: Infantile hypercalcaemia with keratopathy and sodium depletion, 682 (O)
- KENDALL, D.: Motor complications of herpes zoster, 616 (O); 1000 (C)
- KENDALL, E. J. C., RIDDLE, R. W., TUCK, H. A., RODAN, K. S., ANDREWS, B. E., and McDONALD, J. C.: Pharyngo-conjunctival fever; school outbreaks in England during the summer of 1955 associated with adenovirus types 3, 7, and 14, 131 (O)
- KENNAWAY, Sir Ernest: Anthropology and menstruation, 645 (C)
— Some notes on nursing from a patient's point of view, 1485
- KENNEDY, A.: Effect of reserpine on water-balance, 220
— review of *Battle for the Mind: A Physiology of Conversion and Brain-washing*, by W. Sargant, 925
— review of *The Child and the Outside World: Studies in Developing Relationships*, by D. W. Winnicott, edited by Janet Hardenberg, 1224
— review of *Nerves Explained: A Straightforward Guide to Nervous Illnesses*, by R. Asher, 341
— review of *The Plea for the Silent*, edited by D. McI. Johnson and N. Dodds, 1097
— and NEVILLE, J.: Sudden loss of memory, 428 (O)
- KENNEDY, G. L.: Domiciliary midwifery, 1216 (O)
- KENNETH, J. H. (Editor): *Henderson's Dictionary of Scientific Terms*, 6th ed., 1532
- KEOHANE, K. W., and METCALF, W. K.: An evaluation of the microspectrographic diagnosis of aplastic anaemia, 981 (O)
- Kernicterus, missed, value of exchange transfusion after age of 6 days, 309
— sequelae (A. R. H. Worssam), 683 (O)
- KERR, A. C. See GOULDING, R., 469
- KERR, J. M.: *Munro Kerr's Operative Obstetrics*, 6th ed., by J. C. Moir, 453; 711 (C)
- KERR, Robert Andrew, obituary of, 472
- KERR, W. G.: *Surgery: A Guide to Surgical Diagnosis and Treatment, including Tropical Surgery*, 1163
- KERRIDGE, D.: Technical aspects of statistical methods, 818
- KERSHAW, J. D.: Dangers of cigarette-smoking, 410 (C)
- KERSHAW, Robert Arthur, obituary of, 416
- KIDD, P.: Blood transfusion emergencies, 993
— and MOLLIN, D. L.: Megaloblastic anaemia and vitamin-B₁₂ deficiency after anticonvulsant therapy; report of two cases, 974 (O)

- Kidney: Calculi in severe paralysis, 759 (A)
— *Physiology and Pathology of the Kidney*. *British Medical Bulletin*, vol. 13, no. 1, 148
— pyonephrosis, post-tuberculosis, in one kidney, 1367 (C)
- KIDRON, D. P.: Scapulo-thoracic crackling in youth, 235 (C)
- Kienböck's disease, aetiology, 954
- KILPATRICK, G. S., and DOUGLAS, A. C.: Superficial glandular tuberculosis; treatment with chemotherapy, 612 (O); 885 (C)
- KING, P. A. See DREW, C. E., 1323
- King Edward's Hospital Fund, annual meeting, 53; 60th annual report, 460 (A); estimates for 1958, 1557
- King's College Hospital Medical School, 572; inaugural address at new session, 817
- KINMONT, D. H.: Foreign body in Stensen's duct, 356 (C)
- KINMONTH, J. B.: Review of *Lymphatics, Lymph, and Lymphoid Tissue*, by J. M. Yoffey and F. C. Courtice, 88
- KINNEAR, A. A., and PRETORIUS, P. J.: Influence of high-protein diets on liver-function tests in kwashiorkor, 389 (O)
- KIOŁKOWSKA, B. K. B. See BAIN, J. T. B., 828
- KIRMAN, B. H. See CORLETT, Keitha, 1174
- KITCHING, E. H.: Tranquillizers, 220
- KLASS, A. A.: Mesenteric embolism, 215
- KLEBERG, J. H.: Blood-sugar estimation, 1305 (C)
- Klinefelter's syndrome, 1294 (A)
- Knee-joint injuries in miners, 1101 (A)
- knock-knee, management in children (A. J. M. Morley), 976 (O); 1110 (C), 1177 (C), 1303 (C), 1370 (C), 1437 (C), 1492 (C), 1544 (C)
- KNIGHT, R. A. See COPPOCK, J. B. M., 355
- KNOWLEDEN, J.: Vaccine against poliomyelitis, 45 (C)
- KNOX, J. D. E., and STAMM, W. P.: Morbidity from T.A.B.T. inoculation in R.A.F. recruits, 1462 (O)
- KNOX, R.: Review of *Medical Bacteriology, including Elementary Mycology and Parasitology*, 6th ed., by Sir Lionel Whitby and M. Hynes, 33
- KNUTHSEN, Sir Louis Francis Roebuck, obituary of, 106
- KOCEN, R. S.: Diabetes mellitus with acute polyneuritis, 100 (C)
- KOHN, J.: Blood-sugar estimation, 1435 (C)
- KOK, D'A. See HAYHOE, F. G. J., 1468
- KOLLER, P. C.: Hormones and cancer, 697
- KOPP, H.: Radiation damage caused by shoe-fitting fluoroscope, 1344 (O)
- KOPROWSKI, H.: Living poliomyelitis vaccines, 296
- KRAFT, T.: Soffer's test, 823 (C)
- Drug addiction, 1491 (C)
- KREMER, M.: Pain in the arm, 227
- KUENSSBERG, E. V.: Evaporated milk in infant feeding, 99 (C)
- KUP, R. P. W.: The misnamed stethoscope, 1178 (C)
- Kuru; a new syndrome, 1480 (L)
- Kwashiorkor; influence of high-protein diets on liver-function tests (A. A. Kinnear and P. J. Pretorius), 389 (O)
- L**
- Laboratories: Incidence of tuberculosis among workers in medical laboratories (D. D. Reid), 10 (O), 35 (L)
- LABOUR: See also Abortion; Infants, newborn; Obstetrics; Pregnancy; Puerperium
Conglutination of external os, 1309 (C)
Drug prophylaxis after rupture of membranes, 115
Induction; ergometrine, intravenous, timing of, 248 (C)
— for post-maturity, 46 (C), 412 (C), (correction, 592)
Obstetrical anaesthetic deaths, 1306 (C)
Oxytocin infusions in post-maturity, 953, 1130 (C)
Prolonged; clinical trial of continuous caudal analgesia (G. T. Johnson), 386 (O); 763 (C)
— contributory factors, incidence and management, 217
Rupture of membranes in concealed accidental haemorrhage, 310 (C)
Spurious, in pseudocystitis (E. Jones), 1287
Subcutaneous emphysema after (J. L. Skinner), 394, 1117 (C)
Traction on the cord, 468 (C)
- Lactation and heredity (I. G. Wickes and M. P. Curwen), 381 (O); 711 (C)
- LAIDLAW, A. J.: Acute respiratory infections in childhood, 290
- LAING, W. B.: Removing the pump handle, 712 (C)
- LAING, W. N. See EDINGTON, G. M., 143
- LAKE, N. C.: Review of *Essentials of Modern Surgery*, 5th ed., edited by R. M. Handfield-Jones and Sir Arthur E. Porritt, 278
— review of *Textbook of British Surgery*, vol. 2, edited by Sir Henry Souttar and J. C. Goligher, 1288
- LAMB, R., and MACLEAN, E. S.: Penicillin V—a clinical assessment after one year, 191 (O), 207 (L)
- LAMBERT, Dame Florence Barrie, obituary of, 1494, 1552
- LAMBIE, John Francis, obituary of, 530
- LAMBIN, P.: Place of the specialist journal in medical literature, 707
- LAMBO, T. A.: Chlorpromazine jaundice, 1048 (C)
- Laminectomy retractors (K. F. Hulbert), 407
- LAMONT, I. C. See GENTLES, J. C., 678
- LAMONT, N. McE. See GILLMAN, T., 43
- LANCASTER, W. M.: Simple method of blood-sugar estimation, 83 (O); 1305 (C), 1435 (C)
- LANDON, J.: Smoking and cancer, 236 (C)
— and WALTER, Nora: Inheritance of human cancer; five cases in one family, 86
- LANDSBOURGH, David, obituary of, 1118
- LANE, C. R.: Use and abuse of blood, 1433 (C)
- LANE-PETTER, W.: Cancer research, 999 (C)
— Research Defence Society, 1329
- Langdon-Brown Lecture, 1062
- LANGLEY, G. F., and STEWART, C. J.: Superficial glandular tuberculosis, 885 (C)
- LANGMAID, F. R.: The misnamed stethoscope, 943 (C)
- LANGMUIR, A. D.: Results of the mass poliomyelitis immunization programme in U.S.A., 295
- LARAGH, J.: Chlorothiazide in oedematous patients, 1364
- LAUDER, I. M. See GENTLES, J. C., 678
— See HAWTHORNE, V. M., 675
- LAURENCE, D. R.: Tranquillizers, 219
- LAURET, G.: *Urologie de l'Enfance*, 204
- LAVATORIS: Hygiene in public lavatories, 643 (C), 885 (C)
— on trains, dangers of effluent from, 1122 (P), 1306 (C)
- LAVERY, James Aloysius, obituary of, 1119
- LAWES, C. H. W.: Operations for varicose veins, 528 (C)
- LAWES, W. E., and HARRIES, J. R.: Spirographic studies in glossopharyngeal breathing, 1205 (O)
— See HARRIES, J. R., 1204
- LAWS, J. W.: Radiology of the adrenals, 1431
— review of *La Radiologie Clinique de l'Esophage*, by M. Brombart, 279
- LAWSON, G. T. N., and MCLEOD, W. J.: *Microsporium canis*, an intensive outbreak, 1159 (O)
- LAWTHER, P. J. See WALLER, R. E., 1473
- Laxatives: New evacuant suppository; results in treatment of rectal dyschezia of chronic sick and geriatric patients (A. N. G. Clark), 866 (O)
- LAZARUS-BARLOW, P.: Use and abuse of blood, 1433 (C)
- Lead hazard from burning paint, 56
- LEADING ARTICLES:
Adrenaline, fate in the body, 1226
Aim of medical education, 565
Antibiotic combinations, 1418
B.C.G. vaccination in the U.S.A., 989
Blood groups; rhesus puzzle, 457
— use and abuse, 1419
B.M.A.: Annual Representative Meeting, 206
— Evidence to Royal Commission on Doctors' and Dentists' Remuneration, 1225
— Newcastle meeting, 205
— Presidential Address, 149
British medicine abroad, 281, 408 (C), 642 (C), 883 (C)
Brucellosis, chronic, 1100
Catching cold, 1292
Colitis, ulcerative, 1479
Corticosteroids and tuberculosis, 1356
Diuretic therapy, 1355
Ductus arteriosus, patent, 810, 1178 (C)
Ear, middle, plastic surgery, 90, 234 (C)
Encephalomyelitis myalgic, epidemic, 927
Fat, dietary, and coronary disease, 89, 297 (C), 708 (C), 942 (C)
Food additives; proof of harmlessness, 456
Government prescribes, 688, 822 (C)
Haemoglobin, binding of, 1164, 1368 (C)
Halothane, report by M.R.C., 514
Headache mechanisms, 633, 827 (C)
Homosexuality in society, 631
Influenza: Pulmonary complications, 872, 939 (C), 1046 (C), 1052 (C), 1112 (C)
Kuru; a new syndrome, 1480
Lipoproteins in coronary artery disease, 1533
Man in space, 1041
Man on the moon, 1165
Maternal mortality, 280, 408 (C), 589 (C), 1115 (C), 1306 (C), 1543 (C)
Medical editors' meeting, 690
Ménière's disease, 754, 1047 (C), 1177 (C)
Mouth, aphthous ulceration, 1099, 1304 (C)
Muscle strength, methods of increasing, 150, 352 (C)
Mutations, experimental, in plants, 988
N.H.S. reform, 282
Nuffield, Lord, tribute on 80th birthday, 809, 835
Nutrition in Africa, 871
Palliative radiotherapy in cancer, 455, 708 (C), 1000 (C)
Penicillin V, 207
Periodic disease, 398
Poliomyelitis, diagnosis of, 513, 645 (C), 1171 (C)
Prostitution, 399
Radiation; natural background radiation, 34, 411 (C)
Radiology, diagnostic, hazards of, 632
- LEADING ARTICLES (continued):
Rheumatoid arthritis, hormone therapy, 1291, 1542 (C)
Schizophrenia; discussion at second International Congress for Psychiatry, 755
Sherrington centenary, 1290
Subliminal advertisement, 928
Teaching of social medicine, 566
Testosterone therapy in dwarfism, 870, 996 (C)
Theophylline, limitations of, 689
Tolbutamide in diabetes, 343
Too many doctors? 1227
Toxoplasmic uveitis and pyrimethamine, 1042
Tremor, 342
Tuberculosis dispensary, evolution of, 1534
— in laboratory workers, 35
Vasculitis, allergic, 36
Viruses in treatment of cancer, 1481
Willink Committee Report, 1166, 1227
- LEARMONTH, Sir James: Diagnosis of limb embolism, 214
- LEARY, T.: *Interpersonal Diagnosis of Personality: A Functional Theory and Methodology for Personality Evaluation*, 1478
- LECUTIER, E. R. See MANN, B. T., 921
- Lederle travelling fellowship in medicine, 363
- LEE, H. B.: Avulsion and rupture of the tendo calcaneus after injection of hydrocortisone, 395, 471 (C)
- Leeds University. See Universities, Leeds
- Leeuwenhoek Lecture, 1062
- Left-handedness: *Left-handedness: Laterality Characteristics and Their Educational Implications* (Margaret M. Clark), 1223
- Leg: Milroy's disease, aetiology and treatment, 1447
— pretibial lesions (C. G. Clark and G. E. Mavor), 625 (O)
— ulcers, chronic; new method of treatment (K. Ball and D. Phear), 861 (O); 1111 (C), 1238 (C), 1305 (C), 1491 (C)
— *Ulcers of the Legs* (P. Piulachs), 32
- LEHMANN, H. See AGER, J. A. M., 142
- LEIGHTON, Thomas William Parkinson, obituary of, 1002
- LENNON, G. G.: Senna as a laxative, 1438 (C)
- LENNOX, B.: Tabulating data, 766 (C)
- LENNOX, D. K.: "Butcher's thigh," 1546 (C)
- Leprosy, cases in United Kingdom, 109 (P)
— incidence in Scotland, 304 (P)
- LEREBOLLET, J.: Standardization of format and bibliographical references, 704
— Abstract or digest? 706
— Place of the specialist journal in medical literature, 707
- LE ROUX, P. L.: appointed to readership in medical parasitology, London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, 245
- LESH, James Ian, obituary of, 473
- Leucotomy, physiological basis, 719
- LEUKAEMIA:
And genetic hazards from radiotherapy, 41
Following intrauterine x-radiation, 632
Leukaemia, amyloidosis, and renal vein thrombosis in irradiated ankylosing spondylitis (J. B. Penfold and R. D. S. Rhys-Lewis), 1034 (O); 1176 (C)
The Leukemias: Etiology, Pathophysiology, and Treatment (Editors: J. W. Rebuck, F. H. Bethell, and R. W. Monto), 987
Myeloid, chronic; medullary aplasia during busulphan therapy (F. G. J. Hayhoe and D'A. Kok), 1468 (O)
— unsuspected; serious haemorrhage after partial gastrectomy (E. K. Blackburn and O. Daniel), 1476
Ocular changes, 222
Study in New Zealand, 54
- Levallorphan-pethidine mixtures; analgesic action in man (A. Herxheimer and C. Sanger), 802 (O); 1051 (C)
- LEVEAUX, V. M. See DREW, C. E., 1323
- LEVENSOM, B. S. M.: Nutritional value of intravenous fat emulsion, 406
- Leverhulme research awards, 1061, 1557
- LEVINE, A. J.: Phenylbutazone in superficial thrombophlebitis, 826 (C)
- LEVINE, R. See ZIMMERMAN, L. M., 564
- LEVY, M.: Painting for pleasure, 1485
- LEWIS, David Rhys, obituary of, 240
- LEWIS, Gwenda M.: Diagnosis of poliomyelitis, 1117 (C)
- LEWIS, H. E. See MASTERTON, J. P., 713
- LEWIS, J.: Mongolianism in a twin, 1368 (C)
- Lewis Cameron postgraduate prize, 1379
- LEWTHWAITE, R.: Viral studies in Caribbean, 761
- Leyden, influence on Edinburgh medical school, 223
- LIAN, C.: *L'Année Cardiologique Internationale*. Book 5. Under the direction of C. Lian, 341
- Libraries: *Directory of Medical Libraries in the British Isles*, 512
- Library Association, medical section, week-end conference in Edinburgh, 193
- Lichen simplex, 226
- LICHFIELD, Bishop of: St. Luke's Tide services, 105 (C)
- LIDDCOAT, Renée: Homosexuality, 1110 (C)
- LIEBERMAN, S. See RIFKIN, H., 40
- Life assurance examination, ethical rules, 421

- Lightning stroke, neuropsychiatric sequelae (D. Shaw and M. E. York-Moore), 1152 (O), 1168 (A); 1370 (C)
- LIGHTWOOD, R.: Toxoplasmosis simulating glandular fever, 352 (C)
- LILLY, J. B. See RUSSELL, J. K., 558, 1115
- Lilly foreign fellowships, 363
- LIM, K. J. See REID, H. A., 1266
- LINDAHL, P. E.: Tests of spermicidal activity, 98
- LINDSEY, Mabel: Knock-knee in children, 1177 (C)
- LINDZEY, G. See HALL, C. S., 564
- LINEHAN, J. J.: Listerial meningitis, 763 (C)
- Linnaeus, Carl, 250th anniversary of birth, 198
- Lipodystrophy, intestinal, 104 (C)
- Lipoproteins in coronary artery disease, 1533 (L)
- see also Fat
- Liquor amnii studies in prediction of haemolytic disease of newborn (A. H. C. Walker), 376 (O); 714 (C), 884 (C)
- LISHMAN, F.: Management of pneumoconiosis in general practice, 221
- LISHMAN, F. J. G.: Deep pharyngeal gargle, 1177 (C)
- Lister Institute, annual report, 169
- Listeriosis: two cases of listerial meningitis in infants (P. N. Edmunds, D. N. Nicholson, and D. M. Douglas), 188 (O), 209 (A); 351 (C), 522 (C), 590 (C), 763 (C)
- LITCHFIELD, J. T.: Experiments for the determination of efficacy and safety of new drugs, 877
- Literature: chimerism in authorship, 163 (C)
- LITTLE, G. S. R.: Chlorpromazine in a case of delirium tremens, 220
- LITTLEWOOD, G. See GREEN, H. N., 779
- LIU, C. See LUISADA, A. A., 204
- LIVER:
- Anaesthesia in hepatic disease, 776, 1008 (C)
- British Medical Bulletin symposium, 345 (A), 470 (C)
- Cirrhosis, deaths from, 1538 (A)
- iron-tolerance tests for differentiation from haemochromatosis (L. Napolitano and L. A. Scuro), 797 (O)
- Disorders, pseudo-cholinesterase and transaminase estimations in, 954
- Extract, unusual reaction to injection, 1007
- Function tests in kwashiorkor, influence of high-protein diets on (A. A. Kinnear and P. J. Pretorius), 389 (O)
- Hepatitis, infective, associated with agranulocytosis (F. E. Dische and J. R. Golding), 738 (O)
- infectivity of, 719
- virus, with features of prolonged bile retention (S. Shaldon and Sheila Sherlock), 734 (O)
- Hepato-lenticular degeneration, 283 (A); 528 (C)
- Malignant melanoma, 526 (C)
- Metabolism, human (D. B. Griffiths and K. R. Rees), 971 (O)
- Necrosis, obstructive; highly raised serum vitamin B₁₂ levels (I. R. Mackay, D. C. Cowling, and Alison Gray), 800 (O)
- Riedel's lobe, 1381
- Veno-occlusive disease, 159 (C)
- Liverpool Medical Institution: Margaret E. Thomas installed as president, 1006
- Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine, postgraduate facilities, 582
- Liverpool University. See Universities, Liverpool
- LLOYD, G. A. S.: Radiography in diagnosis of carcinoma of stomach, 219
- LLOYD, H. E. D.: Prognosis of intermittent claudication, 1242 (C)
- LLOYD-JACOB, Sir George: Inaugural address to Royal Free Hospital School of Medicine, 880
- LOCKET, S., GRIEVE, W. S. M., and HARRISON, S. G.: *Clinical Toxicology: The Clinical Diagnosis and Treatment of Poisoning*, 203
- LOCKWOOD, J. F.: Inaugural address at Charing Cross Hospital Medical School, 879
- LOCKYER, Cuthbert Henry Jones, obituary of, 593
- LODGE, T.: Standardization of format and bibliographical references, 704
- LOGAN, R. F. L.: General practice as a field for epidemiological research, 937
- LOMAS, J.: Treatment of schizophrenia: "pacatal" and chlorpromazine compared, 78 (O), 92 (A)
- Tranquillizing drugs in psychoneurosis, 238 (C)
- London County Council, medical service, 584
- London Hospital Medical College, 572
- London Medical Orchestral Society, 646 (C)
- London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, postgraduate facilities, 581
- London University. See Universities, London
- LONG, D. A., appointed visiting professor in microbiology, University of Pittsburgh, 308
- LONG, R. H. N.: Clinic for homosexuals, 471 (C)
- Longevity: Elixirs of life, 421
- LORBER, J.: Massive haematemesis in a child treated with prednisolone, 749 (O)
- LORIA, F. L. See MONTI, A., 278
- LORING, J. N.: Stimulating the elderly, 1437 (C)
- LOUGHRIDGE, Lavinia W. See BOOTH, C. C., 80
- LOVE, McN.: Stenosis of the sphincter of Oddi, 1179 (C)
- LOVE, William Griffith, obituary of, 302
- LOVEL, K. W.: Cyanosis in infancy, 1309 (C)
- LOWBURY, E. J. L.: *Pseudomonas pyocyanea* in certramide, 104 (C)
- LOWDON, A. G. R.: Surgical aspects of the care of the dying, 286
- LOWE, C. R.: Syllabus for social medicine, 818
- LUCAS, C. J. See RAYMOND, M. J., 63
- LUDER, J.: Some paediatric problems of Uganda, 1143 (O); 1370 (C)
- LUISADA, A. A., and LIU, C.: *Cardiac Pressures and Pulses: A Manual of Right and Left Heart Catheterization*, 204
- LUMB, Norman Peace Lacy, obituary of, 1119
- Lumleian Lectures, 655, 726
- LUMSDEN, W. H. R.: Aetiology of dengue, 878
- LUND, R.: Knock-knee in children, 1544 (C)
- LUNG: See also Bronchus; Pneumoconiosis; Pneumonia
- Arc-welders' lung (B. T. Mann and E. R. Lecutier), 921 (O)
- Cancer and smoking, Government action, 49 (P)
- — — instruction in schools, 164 (P)
- — — report of Sir Ronald Fisher, 164 (P)
- dangers of cigarette-smoking; value of statistics, 100 (C)
- in non-smokers, incidence, 1129
- in women, 458 (A)
- primary, in domestic pets, 1255
- Changes during methionin therapy, 345 (A); 466 (C)
- Emphysema, portable oxygen equipment and walking-aid in (E. J. M. Campbell), 1518 (O)
- Eosinophilia, tropical, 161 (C), 1304 (C)
- The Lung as a Mirror of Systemic Disease* (E. H. Rubin), 1416
- Nervous system, autonomic, in its relation to some forms of heart and lung disease; I. Heart disease; II. Lung disease (R. Daley), 173 (O), 249 (O), 588 (C)
- Oedema, acute, 478
- Pleural effusions, tuberculous; chemotherapy results (A. Pines), 863 (O)
- Pneumonectomy for tuberculosis; subsequent pregnancy (Leslie Williams), 1087 (O)
- Respiratory symptoms, bronchitis, and ventilatory capacity in random sample of an agricultural population (I. T. T. Higgins), 1198 (O)
- Tobacco smoking, effects, 692 (A)
- Tuberculosis in rural area in South Scotland; the Annandale survey (J. B. Cochran, C. Clayson, and W. B. Fletcher), 185 (O)
- Lupus erythematosus and sunlight, value of anti-sunburn applications, 1322
- cell, and its significance (M. Wilkinson and L. S. Sacker), 661 (O)
- joint involvement, 726
- serum factor with affinity for tissue nuclei (E. J. Holborow, D. M. Weir, and G. D. Johnson), 732 (O)
- systemic (L. C. Hill), 655 (O); 726 (O)
- LUXTON, R. W.: A prescription for health, 544 (O); 823 (C)
- Lymphatics, Lymph, and Lymphoid Tissue* (J. M. Voffey and F. C. Courtice), 88
- Lymphogranuloma venereum (H. J. B. Galbraith, C. W. Graham-Stewart, and C. S. Nicol), 1402 (O)
- LYNCH, Gerald Roche, obituary of, 105
- LYON, D. G., and CHICK, A. O.: Angular stomatitis, 1382 (C)
- LYON, R. LI.: Salmonella infection, 1304 (C)
- LYTLE, Robert Lyster Patrick, obituary of, 1550
- LYTLE, W. J.: Femoral hernia, 1434 (C)
- M
- MCALPINE, S. G., DOUGLAS, A. S., and ROBB, R. A.: Clinical assessment of haemoglobin concentration, 983 (O)
- MACARTHUR, Sir William: Cerebral cysticercosis, 714 (C)
- McCANCE, R. A.: Review of *The Fight for Fluoridation*, by F. R. McNeill, 1289, 1492 (C)
- McCLURE, D. M.: Cost of a new car, 1114 (C)
- McCLUSKEY, C.: Expression of placenta, 1438 (C)
- McCLUSKIE, J. A.: Psychopaths, 882 (C)
- McCONAGHEY, R. M. S.: Epidemiology in Devon, 1296
- McCOULL, G.: Society and mental disorder, 44 (C)
- McCREADIE, D. W. A.: Asian influenza in Kuwait, 684, 762 (C)
- McCREADY, M. D.: Homoeopathy, 1117 (C)
- McCULLAGH, Graham Patterson, obituary of, 47
- McCULLAGH, McK.: Combined commode and visitors' bedside chair, 699
- McCURDY, R. N. C.: Dangers of cigarette-smoking, 158 (C)
- Smoking and lung cancer, 523 (C)
- McDONAGH, O.: Women's footwear, 353 (C)
- Rabbit's retaliation, 884 (C)
- MACDONALD, G.: *Epidemiology and Control of Malaria*, 1477
- MACDONALD, I. See DOUTHWAITE, A. H., 275
- MACDONALD, J.: Nutrition in childhood, 406
- MACDONALD, J. C. See KENDALL, E. J. C., 131
- MACDONALD, J. D.: Nitrous oxide anaesthesia, 712 (C)
- MACDOUGALL, A. I. See REID, J., 1071
- Maccwen, Sir W.: *Maccwen of Glasgow: A Recollection of the Chief* (C. Duguid), 753
- MACFARLANE, J. C. W., NORMAN, A. P., and STROUD, C. E.: Fingerprint sweat test in fibrocystic disease of pancreas; preliminary communication, 274 (O)
- MACFARLANE, R. G. See BIGGS, Rosemary, 926
- MCGARRITY, John, obituary of, 1312, 1440
- MCGILL, R. J., and GOODBODY, R. A.: Sarcosporidiosis in man with periarthritis nodosa, 333 (O)
- MCGRATH, P. G.: appointed medical superintendent, Broadmoor Institution, 891
- MCGREGOR, A. L.: *Synopsis of Surgical Anatomy*, 8th ed., 1532
- MCGREGOR, R. M.: Influenza epidemic, 1058
- MCGREGOR, T. N.: Problems of puberty in girls, 218
- MCGREGOR, W. G., and REISS, H. E.: Acute inversion of uterus, 1371 (C)
- and TOVEY, A. D.: Blood transfusion in obstetric haemorrhage; with reference to value of estimations of blood volume, 855 (O); 996 (C), 1047 (C), 1488 (C)
- MCGUCKIN, F.: Scope of surgery in management of deafness, 292
- Malignant disease of upper respiratory tract, 293
- MCGUINNESS, O. L. See HOLDEN, J. C., 85
- MCINNES, A. F., and ROSS, J. B.: Asian influenza, 998 (C)
- Macintyre, John, an early radiologist; centenary of birth (A. L. Goodall) (Nova et Vetera), 819
- MACIVER, I. N.: Place for manipulation in low back pain, 231
- MACKAY, G. W. M.: Early symptoms of Parkinsonism, 536 (C)
- MACKAY, I. R., COWLING, D. C., and GRAY, Alison: Highly raised serum vitamin B₁₂ levels in obstructive hepatic necrosis, 800 (O)
- MACKENNA, R. M. B.: Review of *Sequeira's Diseases of the Skin*, 6th ed., by J. T. Ingram and R. T. Brain, 807
- MCKENZIE, A. W., OWEN, J. A., and RAMSAY, J. H. R.: Two cases of alkaptonuria, 794 (O)
- MACKENZIE, Sir Compton: *Sublime Tobacco*, 1163
- MACKENZIE, D. J. M., appointed Director of Medical and Health Services, Hong Kong, 835
- McKEOWN, T.: Morbidity in old men from cardiovascular disease, 818
- Syllabus for social medicine, 818
- Epidemiological studies of the aetiology of mental illness, 936
- MACKINNON, James, obituary of, 770
- MCLACHLAN, Angus Elrick William, obituary of, 595
- MACLAGAN, N. F.: Recent work on thyroid hormones, 1109
- McLAREN, D. S.: Progressive myopia in a man of 60, 1192 (C)
- McLAREN, H. C.: Effect of artificial menopause on sexual life, 116 (C)
- McLEAN, D.: Pneumoconiosis, 221
- McLEAN, E. S. See LAMB, R., 191
- McLEAN, Hugh, obituary of, 768
- McLEAN, Jay, obituary of, 1372
- McLELLAND, J.: Radiotherapy in pituitary tumours, 222
- McLEOD, J.: Tests of spermicidal activity, 98
- McLEOD, W. J. See LAWSON, G. T. N., 1159
- McLOUGHLIN, F.: Heartburn of pregnancy, 356 (C)
- McMICHAEL, J.: Management of hypertension, 211
- MACMILLAN, C.: Illustrations in medical journals, 703
- MACMILLAN, William Joseph Parnell, obituary of, 1551
- MACNALT, Sir Arthur S.: *The Princes in the Tower and Other Royal Mysteries* (C. Singer) (Nova et Vetera), 521
- MCNEIL, D. R.: *The Fight for Fluoridation*, 1289, 1492 (C)
- MACPHERSON, P.: Sensitization to P.A.S., streptomycin, and isoniazid, 505 (O)
- MCQUADE, P. J.: Coroners' criticisms, 1175 (C)
- MAGEE, P. N.: Experimental studies on toxic liver injury, 877
- MAGOUN, F. A., and MAGOUN, R. M.: *Love and Marriage*, 9th ed., 1477
- MAGOUN, R. M. See MAGOUN, F. A., 1477
- MAINGOT, R. (Editor): *The Management of Abdominal Operations*, 2nd ed., 148
- MAIR, A., and HATCHER, G. H. M.: Pattern of health organization in Canada, 539 (O), 569 (A)
- MAIRET, P. (Editor): *Christian Essays in Psychiatry*, 147
- MALARIA:
- Epidemiology and Control of Malaria* (G. Macdonald), 1477
- First field trial of 377 C 54, new antimalarial compound (L. J. Bruce-Chwatt and L. J. Charles), 23 (O), 522 (C)
- Haemoglobins C and S and malaria in Ghana; relationship (G. M. Edington and W. N. Laing), 143 (O)
- In the Mediterranean, 776
- Malaria and its Control for Planters and Miners*, 625
- Plasmodium ovale*, congenital, 300 (C), 764 (C)
- Superstition in Somaliland, 467 (C)
- Malformations, congenital; effect of cortisone on incidence of cleft-palate induced by experimental hypervitaminosis-A (D. H. M. Woollam and J. W. Millen), 197 (O), 208 (A)
- influence of cortisone on teratogenic effects of hypervitaminosis-A (J. W. Millen and D. H. M. Woollam), 196 (O), 208 (A)
- MALLESON, N.: Treatment of pre-examination strain, 551 (O), 567 (A); 710 (C), 823 (C)

- MALLIK, K. C. B., MONDOL, A., and GANGULY, N. C.: Fate of bile pigment in cholera, 803 (O); 1111 (C), 1367 (C), 1543 (C)
 "Malysol." See Bemegride
 Mammals: *The Life of Mammals* (J. Z. Young), 986
 Manchester: Annual report of medical officer of health, 389
 Manchester Medical Society, 1109
 Manchester University. See Universities, Manchester
 MANN, B., and PASHA, M. A.: Complications of influenza, 939 (C)
 MANN, B. T., and LECUTIER, E. R.: Arc-welders' lung, 921 (O)
 MANN, Ida: *Developmental Abnormalities of the Eye*, 2nd ed., 869
 MANN, T.: Tests of spermicidal activity, 98
 MANNING, D. P.: Rheumatoid arthritis of cricoarytenoid joints, 104 (C)
 MANSFIELD, Ivan William Harold, obituary of, 106
 MANSON-BAHR, Sir Philip: Snake-bite, 468 (C)
 Mantoux reaction, enhancement coincident with cortisone and prednisolone therapy (L. H. Truelove), 1135 (O); 1356 (L)
 MAPLESON, W. W.: Report on calibration, for fluothane, of trileone vaporizing unit of the British Oxygen Gases Ltd., Boyle-type anaesthetic apparatus, 488 (O), 514 (L)
 Marasmus resulting from gastro-intestinal allergy to milk (P. Warren), 985
 MARGERISON, J. H.: Neuropsychiatric sequelae of lightning stroke, 1370 (C)
 MARK, J. A.: Mongolism in a twin, 1490 (C)
 MARKS, Sir Simon, benefaction to Royal College of Surgeons of England, 1126
 — elected hon. F.R.C.S., 1253
 MARRETT, H. R.: Halothane; its use in closed circuit, 331 (O); 515 (L); 526 (C), 762 (C)
 Marriage: *Love and Marriage*, 9th ed. (F. A. Magoun and R. M. Magoun), 1477
 — of cousins, 1321
 — *The Sexual Responsibility of Woman* (Maxine Davis), 1477
 MARRIOTT, H. L.: Review of *Essentials of Fluid Balance*, by D. A. K. Black, 340
 MARSDEN, A. T. H.: See WILSON, T., 1242
 MARSDEN, H. B. See FARRUGIA-BONNICI, P., 448
 MARSH, F.: Blood group chimera, 44 (C), 525 (C)
 — Centipede bites, 825 (C)
 — Scorpion stings, 468 (C)
 MARTIN, F. M., and BROTHERSTON, J. H.: Prevalence of neurosis in a new housing estate in the south of England, 819
 MARTIN, J. D.: See DUMOULIN, J. G., 589
 MARTIN, P., and GAYLIS, H.: Peripheral artery grafting; description of an operation, 371 (O); (correction), 1322
 MARTIN, R. T., REISS, H. E., and MILNE, Shelagh E.: Vulval and perineal toilet in the puerperium, 670 (O); 822 (C)
 MARTIN, W. B. See HAWTHORNE, V. M., 675
 Massage, value in dispersal of local accumulations of fat, 1064
 MASTERTON, J. P., and LEWIS, H. E.: Merchant shipping medical scales, 713 (C)
 Mastitis, plasma-cell (B. N. Colabawalla), 1352
 Masturbation in young girl, 1007
 MATAS, Rudolph, obituary of, 828
 MATTHEWS, D. N.: Birth-marks, 228
 MAULE, H. G.: Development of the science of industrial psychology, 697
 MAVOR, G. E. See CLARK, C. G., 625
 MAWSON, S.: Plastic surgery of the middle ear, 234 (C)
 MAXWELL, J.: Preparation of skin for electrocardiography, 942 (C)
 MAXWELL, John Smart, obituary of, 946, 1246
 MAYER, C.: Multilingual summaries of medical articles, 707
 MAYS, J. B.: Review of *In Their Early Twenties: A Study of Glasgow Youth*, by T. Ferguson and J. Cunnison, 203
 — review of *Youth at Work. A Five-year Study by an Appointed Factory Doctor*, by M. E. M. Herford, 511
 MAZANEK, E.: Place of the specialist journal in medical literature, 706
 MEARS, Eleanor: Dyspareunia, 713 (C)
 Measles, graphs (vital statistics), 111, 243, 419, 1004
 Meat, radioactive, 891
 Mecamylamine: Excretion after intravenous and oral administration (K. D. Allanby and J. R. Trounce), 1219 (O)
 MEDAWAR, P. B.: *The Uniqueness of the Individual*, 147
 Medical and Dental Defence Union of Scotland, 586
 Medical Association for the Prevention of War, 528 (C), 715 (C), 943 (C), 1177 (C)
 Medical Association of South Africa, scientific meeting and congress, 113
 Medical Defence Union, objects, 586; annual meeting, 761
 Medical Directory, annual schedule for, 105 (C)
 Medical education. See Education, medical
 Medical Insurance Agency, objects, 586; annual meeting, 819; jubilee celebrations, 819; new scholarship for doctors' sons, 814 (A)
 Medical manpower: Willink report, 1166 (L), 1227 (L), 1496 (P)
 Medical Practices Advisory Bureau, aims and objects, 585
 Medical Practices Committee, appeals from, 1497 (P)
 MEDICAL PRACTITIONERS: See also Consultants and Specialists; General practitioners
 Doctor sues doctor for fees as deputy (medico-legal note), 1003
 Doctors emigrating, 304 (P)
 Doctors in slander suit, 1313
 Exhibition of doctors' hobbies, 1295 (A)
 Tobacco-smoking habits, 1173 (C), 1367 (C)
 Unprofessional conduct, 1184 (P)
 Willink report on future numbers of medical practitioners and appropriate intake of students, 1166 (L), 1227 (L); 1496 (P)
 Medical Protection Society, objects, 586; annual meeting, 878
 Medical Register: Erasure from Register, 641 (C)
 Medical research. See Research, medical
 MEDICAL RESEARCH COUNCIL:
 Committee on Clinical Trials of Influenza Vaccine; clinical trials of influenza vaccine; third progress report, 1 (O); 38 (A); statement on vaccine, 637
 Comparison of cortisone and prednisone in treatment of rheumatoid arthritis; report by the Joint Committee of the Medical Research Council and Nuffield Foundation on Clinical Trials of Cortisone, A.C.T.H., and other Therapeutic Measures in Chronic Rheumatic Diseases, 199 (O)
 Current Medical Research, 1445
 Functions, 582
 Influenza in the United Kingdom, 1953-6; report to Medical Research Council Committee on Clinical Trials of Influenza Vaccine by Public Health Laboratory Service, 8 (O)
 New members, 773
 Poliomyelitis vaccine; safety and antigenic potency testing; report from Biological Standards Control Laboratory, 124 (O)
 — serological response of children to third dose; report to, 1207 (O), 1229 (A)
 Prolonged antibiotic treatment of severe bronchiectasis; report by a subcommittee of Antibiotics Clinical Trials (Non-tuberculous) Committee, 255 (O)
 Report on halothane by Committee on Non-explosive Anaesthetic Agents, 479 (O), 514 (L); (correction, 592), 641 (C), 762 (C)
 Travelling awards, 363
 Medical schools. See Education, medical; and under names of individual schools
 Medical Sickness, Annuity, and Life Assurance Society Ltd., annual meeting, 53
 Medical Women's Federation, aims and objects, 585; annual dinner, 1127
 MEDICINE:
 Challenges to Contemporary Medicine (A. Gregg), 807
 History: See also Biography; Nova et Vetera
 — *Annotated Bibliography of the History of Medicine in Australia* (B. Gandevia), 1354
 — progress of medicine and surgery in Newcastle upon Tyne (Presidential Address, B.M.A. Annual Meeting) (W. Watts), 117, 149 (L)
 — renewed interest in, 413 (C)
 Illustrated Medical and Health Encyclopedia (Editor: M. Fishbein), 630
 Improving medical practice, 467 (C)
 Lectures on the Scientific Basis of Medicine, vol. 5, 1354
 Preventive and social, teaching of, 566 (L)
 The price of freedom (Sir Francis Walshe), 1361
 Research. See Research, medical
 Tropical. See Tropical medicine
 White Paper on overseas information services, 281 (L); 408 (C), 642 (C), 883 (C)
 MEDICO-LEGAL:
 Abnormally thin skull, 1373
 J. B. Adams fined on 14 charges, 303
 Ankle injury; damages increased, 1123
 Carnal knowledge of mental defective; criminal appeal to House of Lords, 1247
 Damages for buttock injury, 1055
 Dangers of artificial respiration, 1314, 1488 (C)
 Death after self-injection, 1374
 — from exhaust fumes, 649
 Diminished responsibility, 164
 Doctor sues doctor for fees as deputy, 1003
 Doctors in slander suit, 1313
 Driving and mental disorder, 1123
 Edinburgh women's hospital, 1247
 Imprisonment of mental defectives, 358
 Influenza death; doctor's liability, 1002
 Jervis on the Office and Duties of Coroners with Forms and Precedents, 9th ed. (Editors: W. B. Purchase and H. W. Wollaston), 397
 Legal responsibilities of doctors (Rose Heilbron), 1540
 Legitimacy proceedings; blood-test evidence, 417, 401 (A)
 Nuisance from hospital chimney, 1248
 Optic nerve, alleged injury, 1442
 Paternity, false admissions of, 401 (A)
 Psychiatrist vindicated, 1184
 Reserpine, possible danger from, 49
 Saliva clue, 1184
 MEDICO-LEGAL (continued):
 Sex; registration of change of sex, 359, 953
 Shock and the law, 1373
 Slander, county medical officer of health wins action, 1553
 Surgeon's £7,437 damages for dismissal, 1552
 Tetanus, post-operative, fatal, 948
 Tranquillizers and divorce, 1122
 Wasp stings, deaths from, 771, 757 (A)
 Weight increase, damages for, 1123
 Who died first? 888, 1000 (C), (correction, 1008)
 Wrong injection, 1443
 MEDVEI, V. C.: Hormones and behaviour pattern, 1116 (C)
 "Megimide." See Bemegride
 MEIGHAN, J. S.: Time to change? 163 (C)
 — Primary vaccination, 1176 (C)
 MEIKLEJOHN, A.: Management of pneumoconiosis in general practice, 221
 Melanoma, malignant, of liver, 526 (C)
 MELDRUM, W. J., WATTS, C. A. H., and CANTWELL, H. F.: Influenza epidemic, 1059
 MELLANBY, Lady May, COUMOULOS, Helen, KELLEY, Marion, and NEAL, Gwenneth: Teeth of 5-year-old London schoolchildren (1955); with comparison of results obtained from 1929 to 1955, 318 (O); 467 (C), 526 (C), 1117 (C)
 MELROSE, A. G. See COOK, I. A., 276
 Memory, sudden loss (A. Kennedy and J. Neville), 428 (O)
 MENDOZA, A. H.: Asian influenza, 998 (C)
 Ménière's disease, 754 (L); 1047 (C), 1177 (C)
 Meningitis, listerial, in infants; two cases (P. N. Edmunds, D. N. Nicholson, and D. M. Douglas), 188 (O), 209 (A); 351 (C), 522 (C), 590 (C), 763 (C)
 — torula, in Malaya (R. W. R. Russell and D. Dean), 627
 Meningococcal infection, graphs (vital statistics), 168, 362, 533, 651, 717, 772, 950, 1187, 1317, 1443, 1557
 Menopause, artificial, effect on sexual life, 116 (C)
 — osteoporosis and endocrine therapy, 55
 Menstruation: Amerindian and Jewish customs, 645 (C)
 — disorders; endocrine activity in psychiatric patients (J. H. Rey, U. Nicholson-Lailey, and A. Trapp), 843 (O) (correction, 954)
 — tears at periods, 1256
 — treatment of spasmodic dysmenorrhoea, 1448
 MENTAL DEFICIENCY:
 Carnal knowledge of mental defective; criminal appeal to House of Lords (medico-legal note), 1247
 Conference at Manchester, 1137
 Definition and detention certificates, 1185 (P)
 Driving and mental disorder (medico-legal note), 1123
 Imprisonment of mental defectives (medico-legal note), 358
 In Scotland, 517 (A)
 Infantile fundus lesions in relation to mental capacity (J. H. Doggart), 933, 1174 (C)
 MENTAL DISEASE:
 Art and mental illness, 210 (A)
 Censorship of hospital patients' letters, 304 (P)
 Certification of mental patients, 1497 (P)
 Christian Essays in Psychiatry (Editor: P. Mair), 147
 Compulsory powers over mental patients, 234 (C), 351 (C), 409 (C), 466 (C), 645 (C), 710 (C), 825 (C), 1052 (C)
 In-patient accommodation for child and adolescent psychiatric patients; memorandum, 141
 Nylon clothing for destructive patients, 1240 (C)
 Physique and mental illness, 160 (C), 351 (C), 710 (C), 883 (C)
 The Plea for the Silent (Editors: D. McI. Johnson and N. Dadds), 1097
 Welfare Needs of Mentally Handicapped Persons, 1319
 MENTAL HEALTH:
 Booklet published by National Association for Mental Health, 801
 The Child and the Outside World: Studies in Developing Relationships (D. W. Winnicott, edited by Janet Hardenberg), 1224
 European League for Mental Hygiene, annual conference, 698
 In India, 428
 Patients in Broadmoor, 242 (P)
 Royal Commission's report, Parliament's views, 108 (P)
 World Federation for Mental Health, 699
 1960 to be World Mental Health Year, 1006
 MENTAL HOSPITALS:
 Administration; psychiatrist as an administrator, 284 (A)
 Admissions in Scotland, 244
 Detention of voluntary patient, 944 (C), 1114 (C), 1241
 In 1956; report of Board of Control, 1188
 Patient-doctor ratio, 1497 (P)
 Place of medical superintendent, 44 (C), 828 (C)
 Staffs, 1376 (P)
 MENZIES, D. N., and SCOTT, J. S.: Post-maturity, 46 (C)

- Meprobamate, toxic effects, 300 (C), 414 (C), 763 (C), 1000 (C)
- trial in psychoneurosis, 64
- MERCER, E. H.: Cytology and pathogenesis of cancer, 697
- Mercurial diuretics, effects of prolonged use, 837
- Mercury and pink disease, 402 (A)
- MERIVALE, W. H. H.: Review of *Clinical Recognition and Management of Disturbances of Body Fluids*, 2nd ed., by J. H. Bland, 396
- review of *Fluid Balance Handbook for Practitioners*, by W. D. Snively and M. J. Sweetey, 396
- MERRITT, H.: Epilepsy, anticonvulsant therapy, 229
- MESCHAN, I., and FARRER-MESCHAN, R. M. F.: *Röntgen Signs in Clinical Diagnosis*, 1039
- Mesenteric, embolism, 215
- “Mestinox,” See Pyridostigmine
- MESTITZ, P.: Tuberculin reactions, 158 (C)
- Examination of tuberculosis contacts, 590 (C)
- A series of 1,817 patients seen in a casualty department, 1108, 1241 (C), 1489 (C)
- Metabolism in the human liver (D. B. Griffiths and K. R. Rees), 971 (O)
- intermediary, effects of adrenal cortical steroids on (G. W. Thorn, A. E. Renold, and A. I. Winegrad), 1009 (O)
- METCALF, W. K., See KEOHANE, K. W., 981
- Methonium therapy, lung changes during, 345 (A); 466 (C)
- Methylpentynol carbamate in treatment of nocturnal enuresis, 161 (C), 411 (C), 642 (C), 712 (C), 826 (C)
- value in the elderly, 1176 (C)
- (1-Methyl-2-pyrrolidyl) methyl benzilate methyl methosulphate. See 15 499
- MEYNELL, M. J., See FESSEY, B. M., 391
- Microbiology: *Biological Aspects of the Transmission of Disease* (Editor: C. Horton-Smith), 926
- *Medical Bacteriology, including Elementary Mycology and Parasitology*, 6th ed. (Sir Lionel Whitby and M. Hynes), 33
- *Microbial Ecology*. Seventh Symposium of the Society for General Microbiology (Editors: R. E. O. Williams and C. C. Spicer), 926
- Microscopes made by Leitz, 1262
- Microscopium, 1005
- Microsporium infection in man and animals, 680
- Microsporium canis*, intensive outbreak (G. T. N. Lawson and W. J. McLeod), 1159 (O)
- Middlesex Hospital Medical School, 571; annual dinner, 890
- MIDDLETON, J. E.: *Proteus* infection of urinary tract, with special reference to treatment with nitrofurantoin, 497 (O); 643 (C)
- and GRIFFITHS, W. J.: Rapid colorimetric micro-method for estimating glucose in blood and C.S.F. using glucose oxidase, 1525 (O)
- and SELF, J. B.: Penicillin V in staphylococcal infections, 940 (C)
- Migraine, focal numbness in, 1560
- Military medicine: *Guerilla Surgeon* (L. Rogers), 1289
- *Official History of New Zealand in the Second World War, 1939-45. New Zealand Medical Services in Middle East and Italy* (T. D. M. Stout), 1039
- *Official History of the Indian Armed Forces in the Second World War, 1939-45. Medical Services. Administration. Medicine, Surgery, and Pathology* (Editor: B. L. Raina), 340
- Milk analysis in Birmingham, 984
- contamination with radioiodine, ill effects, 1559
- evaporated, value in infant feeding, 99 (C)
- gastro-intestinal allergy in infant causing marasmus (P. Warren), 985
- taste and odour, 1064
- MILL, W. A.: Presenting symptoms and signs of malignant disease of upper respiratory tract, 292
- MILLAR, Elaine C. P. See WOLSTENHOLME, G. E. W., 204, 753, 808
- MILLARD, D. R. See GILLIES, Sir Harold, 986
- MILLEN, J. H.: Influenza publicity, 1117 (C)
- MILLEN, J. W., and WOOLAM, D. H. M.: Influence of cortisone on teratogenic effects of hypervitaminosis-A, 196 (O), 208 (A)
- See WOOLAM, D. H. M., 197
- MILLER, A.: Reconstructive surgery of upper limb following poliomyelitis, 228
- MILLER, A. M. C.: Hospital confinement, 1238 (C)
- MILLER, D. L.: Toxic effects of meprobamate, 300 (C)
- MILLER, F. J. W.: Sex education, 219
- MILLER, S.: Review of *The Eye in General Practice*, by C. R. S. Jackson, 1162
- MILLIEZ, P.: Multilingual summaries of medical articles, 707
- MILLINGTON, E.: Drug addiction, 1369 (C)
- MILLS, H.: Hydrocortisone metabolism in pregnancy, 41
- MILLS, T. J.: Smith's fracture and anterior marginal fracture of radius, 603 (O)
- MILLS, W. G.: Low back pain, 230
- Placentography in management of placenta praevia, 641 (C)
- MILNE, Mearns Alexander, obituary of, 1245
- MILNE, Shelagh E. See MARTIN, R. T., 670
- MILNER, Alan, obituary of, 1440
- Milroy's disease, aetiology and treatment, 1447
- MINDHAM, William Frederick, obituary of, 1119
- MINES AND MINING:
- Accidents in mines (vital statistics), 1377
- Bacterial content of air in mines, 1508
- Haemate pneumoconiosis in Cumberland miners, 1423 (A)
- Knee-joint injuries in miners, 1101 (A)
- Rehabilitation of injured miners, 294
- Transporting injured miners, 653
- Minister of Health, D. Walker-Smith appointed, 718
- Ministry of Health: *Report of the Ministry of Health for the Year Ended 31st December, 1956*, Part I, 1359 (A)
- Ministry of Pensions and National Insurance: *Digest of Statistics of Incapacity, 1954-5*, 1237
- Missionary service, 584
- MISTLIN, L. L.: Mongolism in a twin, 1179 (C)
- MITCHELL, G. M. See HARVEY, R. W. S., 297
- MITCHELL, J. S.: appointed Regius Professor of Physic, Cambridge University, 154 (A); clinical research assistant, 1379
- Mitral stenosis, prognosis, 851
- valvotomy; determination of success; role of circulatory obstruction of myocardium and other factors (P. Mounsey), 311 (O)
- MODEL, A.: Child who refuses to go to school, 227
- MOIR, J. C.: Operative obstetrics, 711 (C)
- *Munro Kerr's Operative Obstetrics*, 6th ed., 453; 711 (C)
- review of *Trophoblastic Growths: A Clinical, Hormonal and Histopathologic Study of Hydatidiform Mole and Choriocarcinoma*, by J. Smalbraak, 1098
- MOLLIN, D. L. See KIDD, P., 974
- MOLLISON, P. L.: Survival of erythrocytes transfused into recipient with incompatible antibody, 993
- review of *Guide to Blood Transfusion*, by R. J. Walsh and H. K. Ward, 1288
- MONDOL, A. See MALLICK, K. C. B., 803
- Mongolism in a twin (J. V. Morris), 1038, 1179 (C), 1240 (C), 1309 (C), 1368 (C), 1490 (C), 1546 (C)
- life expectation; organizations for parents, 115
- Monilia in infants, 349
- vulvo-vaginal, 349
- Mononucleosis, infectious. See Glandular fever
- MONTEIRO, E. S. See GWEE, A. L., 1283
- MONTE, A.: *Antonio Scarpa in Scientific History and His Role in the Fortunes of the University of Padua*. Translation by F. L. Loria, 278
- MONTO, R. W. See REBUCK, J. W., 987
- MONTUSCHI, E.: British medicine abroad, 642 (C)
- MOODY, D. L.: *The Primary Psychiatric Syndromes: Criteria for Clinical Diagnosis*, 278
- MOONEY, A. J.: Chiasmal disease, 222
- MOORE, H. D.: Results of amnion implantation in peripheral vascular disease, 1350 (O)
- MOORE, Joseph Earle, obituary of, 1548
- MOORE, L. H. G.: Influenza epidemic, 1434 (C)
- MOORE, R. H.: Treatment of epistaxis, 292
- MOORE, T.: Review of *Les Vitamines. Biochimie — Biologie — Emploi Thérapeutique*, by H. Thiers, 279
- MORAN, Lord, appointed chairman, Army Medical Advisory Board, 598
- MORGAN, A. D.: *Pathogenesis of Coronary Occlusion*, 88
- MORIARTY, J. J.: Treatment of leg ulcers, 1305 (C)
- MORLAND, Andrew John, obituary of, 239
- MORLEY, A. H.: Maternal anaesthetic deaths, 1115 (C), 1543 (C)
- MORLEY, A. J. M.: Knock-knee in children, 976 (O); 1110 (C), 1177 (C), 1303 (C), 1370 (C), 1437 (C), 1492 (C), 1544 (C)
- Morphine addiction, treatment, 838, 1192 (C)
- MORRIS, J. N.: *Uses of Epidemiology*, 1288
- MORRIS, J. V.: Mongolism in a twin, 1038, 1179 (C), 1240 (C), 1309 (C), 1368 (C), 1490 (C), 1546 (C)
- MORT, George Cecil, obituary of, 832
- MORTON, H. J. V.: Dangers of anaesthesia for patients with intestinal obstruction, 224
- Moscow. See U.S.S.R.
- Motion sickness and its palliation, 478
- MOTOR-CARS:
- Afterthoughts on the Motor Show (I. Gellatly), 995
- Automatic transmission (I. Gellatly), 820
- Beating the winter (I. Gellatly), 1364
- Cost of a new car, 1114 (C)
- Economical cars (I. Gellatly), 465
- Engine oils (I. Gellatly), 1172
- New cars at Motor Show (I. Gellatly), 880
- Parking in Harley Street, 1442 (P)
- Riley One-Point-Five (I. Gellatly), 1173
- Speed warning device, 46 (C), 162 (C), 355 (C)
- Traffic delays, 1370 (C)
- MOUNSEY, P.: Jugular venous pulse; colour film, 225
- Determination of success after mitral valvotomy; role of circulatory obstruction of the myocardium and of other factors, 311 (O)
- MOURANT, A. E.: Rh notation, 461, 457 (L)
- Mouth; aphthous ulceration, 1099 (L); 1304 (C)
- metallic taste in, 1064
- stomatitis, angular, 1382 (C)
- tingling of lips and tongue, 720
- MOUZAS, G. L., and BRIGGS, J. H.: Perforation of gall-bladder during prednisone treatment, 450 (O)
- MOWLEM, R.: Review of *The Principles and Art of Plastic Surgery*, by Sir Harold Gillies and D. R. Millard, 986
- MOXHAM, Audrey. See NABARRO, J. D. N., 272, 1018
- Moxon medal presented to Sir John Parkinson, 1005
- MOYNIHAN, N. H.: Action stations in Austria, 95
- MUDGE, G. H.: Mode of action of mercurial and xanthine diuretics, 1363
- MUHAMMAD, A.: Improving medical practice, 467 (C)
- MULDOWNEY, F. P., BLUHM, M. M., and WAYNE, E. J.: Red-cell survival in paroxysmal nocturnal haemoglobinuria; effect of phenindione and cortisone, 1277 (O)
- Multiple Sclerosis Society, annual report, 231
- MUNROE, Ruth L.: *Schools of Psychoanalytic Thought*, 1289
- Murder: Diminished responsibility (medico-legal note), 164
- MURLEY, R. S.: Hospital confinement, 1370 (C)
- MURRAY, D. S.: Use and abuse of blood, 1239 (C)
- MURRAY, J.: Liquor amnii studies in prediction of haemolytic disease of newborn, 714 (C)
- MURRAY, T. W. See TRAUTNER, E. M., 1514
- Muscle relaxants: *Muscle Relaxants in Anesthesiology* (F. F. Földes), 687
- tremor, 342 (L)
- Muscular atrophy, pain in, 1560
- dystrophies, sex-linked, 1172
- strength, methods of increasing, 150 (L); 352 (C)
- MUSHIN, W. W.: Review of *Manual of Anesthesiology for Residents and Medical Students*, by H. Schwartz, S. H. Ngai, and E. M. Papper, 563
- review of *Muscle Relaxants in Anesthesiology*, by F. F. Földes, 687
- See BURNS, T. H. S., 483
- Music: London Medical Orchestral Society, 646 (C)
- Mutations, experimental, in plants, 988 (L)
- Myalgia, epidemic, acute, of hip (G. P. Arden), 452
- Mycology: *Medical Bacteriology, including Elementary Mycology and Parasitology*, 6th ed. (Sir Lionel Whitby and M. Hynes), 33
- Mycoses: Fungous diseases and their treatment, 348
- ringworm, human and animal, correlation in West of Scotland (J. C. Gentles and others), 678 (O); 1175 (C)
- *T. violaceum* infection of scalp (I. Anderson), 1221
- Myelomatosis, multiple, treatment, recent advances, 421
- Myeloclerosis, generalized, acquired, splenectomy in (N. K. Shinton), 1395 (O)
- MYERS, Lois: Nuclear sex of teratomas, 760
- “Myleran.” See Busulphan
- Myocardial infarction, prognosis, 854
- Myopia, progressive, in man of 60, cause and treatment, 894, 1192 (C)
- Myringoplasty, 45 (C)
- Myringoplasty, 90 (L); 234 (C)
- “Mysoline.” See Primidone
- Myxoedema, circumscribed, 285 (A); 471 (C)
- prognosis after thyroid medication, 1256
- N
- NABARRO, J. D. N., MOXHAM, Audrey, and WALKER, G.: Diagnosis of adrenal cortical dysfunction, 1018 (O)
- — and SLATER, J. D. H.: Rectal hydrocortisone, 272 (O)
- and WALKER, G.: Treatment of adrenal cortical insufficiency, 17 (O)
- See WALKER, G., 323
- NADAS, A. S.: *Pediatric Cardiology*, 869
- NAGLE, R. E. See HOLLMAN, A., 182
- NAIDOO, P. See WALT, F., 1464
- NANU, D.: The editor and the author, 702
- Standardization of format and bibliographical references, 704
- NAPIER, Lionel Everard, obituary of, 1548
- Napkin rashes due to candidiasis, 1229 (A), 1492 (C)
- Napkins, care of, 776
- NAPOLITANO, L., and SCURO, L. A.: Iron-tolerance tests in differentiating between haemochromatosis and liver cirrhosis, 797 (O)
- NASH, D. F. E.: Knock-knee in children, 1110 (C), 1437 (C)
- National Association for Mental Health, post-graduate courses, 582
- National Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis, Canadian scholarship, 1061; symposium on carcinoma of lung, 1128
- National Council for the Unmarried Mother and Her Child, thirty-seventh annual report, 665
- NATIONAL HEALTH SERVICE:
- Appeal tribunals; Franks Committee report, 1103 (A); 1121 (P), 1184 (P)
- Assistants to general practitioners, 109 (P)
- Contributions Bill, 109 (P)
- Drugs for private patients, 1248 (P), 1497 (P); parliamentary Bill, 403 (A)

NATIONAL HEALTH SERVICE (continued):

- Economics of the service; instruction of students proposed, 1554 (P)
- Reciprocity, 304 (P)
- Reform, 282 (L)
- Remuneration: interim grant, 1121
- Royal Commission on Doctors' and Dentists' Remuneration, 1225 (L); 1248 (P); 1360 (A); 1442 (P)
- Report of the Committee on Administrative Tribunals and Inquiries, 1103 (A); 1121 (P), 1184 (P)
- Report of the Ministry of Health for the Year Ended 31st December, 1956, Part I, 1359 (A)
- Superannuation; doctors entitled in 1958, 164 (P)

National Heart Hospital, centenary dinner, 890
 National Insurance Act, 1911: Lloyd George's Ambulance Wagon. *Being the Memoirs of William J. Braithwaite, 1911-1912* (Editor: Sir Henry N. Bunbury), with a commentary by R. Titmuss, 1223

National Smoke Abatement Society, annual conference, 799

National Society for Mentally Handicapped Children, 322

NAUCK, E. G. (Editor): *Lehrbuch der Tropenkrankheiten*, 278

Naval Medicine: *Medicine and the Navy, 1200-1900* (J. J. Keevil), 1416

NEAL, Gwyneth. See MELLANBY, Lady May, 318

NEALE, F. C. See ABER, G. M., 1368

Neck: *Head and Neck in Roentgen Diagnosis*, 2nd ed. (E. P. Pendergrass, J. P. Schaeffer, and P. J. Hodges), 630

— manipulation, mechanical aid (L. S. Calvert), 938

Needles, surgical: Bonney-Reverdin's needle-holder, modification (B. Rickford), 938

Negligence: Legal responsibilities of doctors (Rose Heilbron), 1540

NELSON, Lord, visits to Royal College of Surgeons (Nova et Vetera), 1236

Neomycin, hydrocortisone, and polymyxin combined in local treatment of chronic ear infections, 623

Nerve cells: *Physiology of Nerve Cells* (J. C. Eccles), 1223

— repair in civil practice; results of treatment of median and ulnar nerve lesions (O. R. Nicholson and H. J. Seddon), 1065 (O)

Nervous system: *Atlas of Tumors of the Nervous System* (H. M. Zimmerman, M. G. Netsky, and L. M. Davidoff), 1163

— autonomic, in its relation to some forms of heart and lung disease: I. Heart disease; II. Lung disease (R. Daley), 173 (O), 249 (O), 471 (C), 588 (C)

— metabolism, 696

NETSKY, M. G. See ZIMMERMAN, H. M., 1163

NEUMANN, H. H.: Diet and dental caries, 1117 (C)

Neurodermatitis, 226

Neurology: *Clinical Examinations in Neurology*, 454

— First International Congress of Neurological Sciences, 404

— *Modern Trends in Neurology*. Second Series (Editor: D. Williams), 1477

— motor complications of herpes zoster (D. Kendall), 616 (O); 1000 (C)

— podophyllum poisoning with involvement of nervous system; case (A. N. G. Clark and M. J. Parsonage), 1155 (O)

— sequelae of kernicterus (A. R. H. Worssam), 683 (O)

Neurophysiology: *Fundamentals of Clinical Neurophysiology* (P. O. Chatfield), 1353

— Sherrington centenary, 1290 (L)

Neurosis, incidence in new housing estate, 819

— lightning stroke; neuropsychiatric sequelae (D. Shaw and M. E. York-Moore), 1152 (O), 1168 (A); 1370 (C)

— night hospital for short-term treatment and resettlement, 1547 (C)

NEUSTATTER, W. L.: Detention of voluntary patient, 944 (C)

'Neuraphylline.' See Dihydroxypropyl theophylline

Neutropenia, splenic, in Felty's syndrome (J. N. Blau and A. Willcox), 1094 (O); 1309 (C)

NEVILLE, J. See KENNEDY, A., 428

New Zealand: *Official History of New Zealand in the Second World War, 1939-45. New Zealand Medical Services in Middle East and Italy* (T. D. M. Stout), 1039

Newborn. See Infants, newborn

Newcastle upon Tyne, progress of medicine and surgery in (Presidential Address, B.M.A. Annual Meeting) (W. Watts), 117, 149 (L)

NEWCOMBE, J.: Psychopaths, 1308 (C)

Newfoundland, smallpox vaccination requirements for air passengers in transit, 1114 (C)

NEWLANDS, W. J.: Sale of dangerous drugs abroad, 826 (C)

NEWMAN, C.: *Evolution of Medical Education in the Nineteenth Century*, 565 (L)

NEWMAN, H. E.: Appendicectomy, 1310 (C)

NEWMAN, J. O.: Hospital confinement, 762 (C)

NEWPORT, W. C.: Homoeopathy, 1049 (C)

NEWTH, D. R.: Review of *Ciba Foundation Colloquia on Ageing*. Vol. 2—*Ageing in Transient Tissues*, edited by G. E. W. Wolstenholme and Elaine C. P. Millar, 204

NEWTH, D. R.: Review of *Ciba Foundation Colloquia on Ageing*. Vol. 3—*Methodology of the Study of Ageing*, edited by G. E. W. Wolstenholme and Cecilia M. O'Connor, 1097

NEWTON, A. J. G.: The G.P.'s responsibility in gynaecology, 155

— See RUSSELL, J. K., 558, 1115

NEWTON, D. R. L.: Fibrositis, 231

— Prednisolone trimethyl acetate in treatment of soft-tissue lesions, 294

NGAI, S. H. See SCHWARTZ, H., 563

NICHOLLS, A. E.: Influenza epidemic, 1179 (C)

NICHOLS, L. A.: Acute respiratory diseases in young children, 1434 (C)

NICHOLSON, D. N. See EDMUNDS, P. N., 188

NICHOLSON, O. R., and SEDDON, H. J.: Nerve repair in civil practice; results of treatment of median and ulnar nerve lesions, 1065 (O)

NICHOLSON-LEALEY, U. See REY, J. H., 843

NICOL, C. S. See CATTERALL, R. D., 29

— See GALBRAITH, H. J. B., 1402

NICOLESKO, Jean, obituary of, 831

Nigeria: Obstetric facilities, 635 (A), (correction, 776)

— University College Hospital, Ibadan, opened, 1378

NILSSON, E.: Barbiturate toxicity and coma; treatment, 290

Nipple, eczema of, 1129

Nitrofurantoin in treatment of *Proteus* infection of urinary tract (J. E. Middleton), 497 (O); 643 (C)

Nitroglycerin intoxication, 776

Nitrous oxide anaesthesia, 712 (C), 884 (C)

— dangers, 1293 (A); 1438 (C), 1491 (C)

NIXON, W. C. W.: Prolonged labour, 217

— British medicine abroad, 408 (C)

NOACK, C. H. See TRAUTNER, E. M., 1514

Nobel Prizes, 1045 (A), 1126

Nomenclature: *Henderson's Dictionary of Scientific Terms*, 6th ed., 1532

— hypercapnia and "hypercapnoea," 1241 (C)

— misnamed stethoscope, 943 (C), 1052 (C), 1117 (C), 1178 (C), 1242 (C), 1308 (C), 1310 (C), 1489 (C)

Noradrenaline in treatment of shock in phaeochromocytoma (Nanna Gjol, R. Dybkaer, and J. Funder), 673 (O); 1050 (C)

NORMAN, A. P. See MACFARLANE, J. C. W., 274

NORMAN, Margaret: Spontaneous pneumothorax and subcutaneous emphysema, 1414

NORRIS, Vera, obituary of, 769

NORTHAM, B. E. See ABER, G. M., 1368

Northern Ireland: Population in 1956 (vital statistics), 1186

NORTHFIELD, D. W. C.: Review of *Atlas of Tumors of the Nervous System*, by H. M. Zimmerman, M. G. Netsky, and L. M. Davidoff, 1163

NORVAL, J. See WRIGHT, Helen A., 69

Nose bleeding. See Epistaxis

NOUR-ELDIN, F. See WILKINSON, J. F., 1528

NOURSE, Ethel Millicent, obituary of, 1494

NOVA ET VETERA:

Bradford Royal Eye and Ear Hospital, 1857-1957, 157

An early radiologist: John Macintyre, centenary of birth (A. L. Goodall), 819

Heberden and Harvey, 1493

Nelson's visits to Royal College of Surgeons, 1236

The Princes in the Tower and Other Royal Mysteries, by Sir Arthur S. MacNalty (C. Singer), 521

Royal Eye Hospital, 1857-1957 (F. M. Sutherland), 937

W. C. Wells: A precursor of Darwin, 1757-1817 (W. H. G. Armytage), 1302

NUFFIELD, Lord, tribute on 80th birthday, 809 (L), 835; tribute and presentation, 1558

Nuffield Foundation: Comparison of cortisone and prednisone in treatment of rheumatoid arthritis; report by the Joint Committee of the Medical Research Council and Nuffield Foundation on Clinical Trials of Cortisone, A.C.T.H., and other Therapeutic Measures in Chronic Rheumatic Diseases, 199 (O)

— Chair of Paediatric Surgery endowed at Institute of Child Health, 932 (A)

Numbness, focal attacks, 1560

NURSES AND NURSING:

General Nursing Council for England and Wales, 586

Intellectual standards and examinations, 39 (A)

Organizations, 586

Royal College of Nursing, 587

Some notes on a patient's point of view (Sir Ernest Kennaway), 1485

Training of district nurses, committee appointed, 420

NUSSEY, A. M., and DAWSON, D. W.: Haemophilia-like disease due to an auto-antibody, 1077 (O)

NUTRITION: See also Food; Vitamins

Food and health (H. M. Sinclair), 1424

Fourth International Congress, 406

In Africa, 871 (L)

In Asia, F.A.O. report, 1340

Influence of high-protein diets on liver-function tests in kwashiorkor (A. A. Kinnear and P. J. Pretorius), 389 (O)

NUTRITION (continued):

Report of the Joint Subcommittee on Welfare Foods, 284 (A); 654 (C)

Welfare milk, 1376 (P)

Nylon clothing for destructive mental patients, 1240 (C)

O

Obesity, thyroid and dieting in, 310

OBITUARY:

Anderson, Frederick Jasper, 1439

Archdall, Mervyn, 636, 646

Atkey, Percy James, 531

Atwater, Reginald Myers, 1182

Bannen, Joseph Edward, 417

Battersby, Alexander Watson Muir, 1002

Beattie, Ivor Hamilton, 107

Bennion, Edgar Rhodes, 473

Bensusan-Butt, Ruth, 886

Berg, George Charles, 1439

Billings, Grace Harwood Stewart, 107

Black, Janet Cook, 1372

Boden, Geoffrey Walter, 1054

Bolton, Norman William, 357

Boyle, Alice Helen Anne, 1310

Bradshaw, Barbara Morris, 473

Brereton, Frederick Sadleir, 531

Briggs, Hugh Francis, 1313

Brown, John, 357

Burr, William Simpson, 473

Caiger, Herbert, 769

Cawthorn, Frank Raymond, 1244, 1373

Chance, Robert Maxwell, 1181

Claridge, George Percival Charles, 596

Cleveland, Arthur John, 1001

Collis, Edgar Leigh, 886

Colt, George Herbert, 118, 1246, 1496

Connan, Donald Murray, 106

Cori, Gerty Theresa, 1055, 1183

Cowan, Geoffrey, 648

Cumming, Edward Mitchell Erskine, 887

Czyzewski, Wacław Jan Jozef, 947

de Boissiere, Raoul Ferdinand, 357

de Silva, Sir Arthur Marcellus, 830, 1245

Dick, Robert, 302

Dunlop, John Beattie, 1120, 1246

Duthie, William Ewart Gladstone, 1372

Elmhirst, Edward Mars, 416

Emerson, Henry Horace Andrews, 1312

Fairley, Archibald, 647

Forsyth, Walter Watson, 1120

George, William Hubert, 1495

Gibbons, Patrick Joseph, 1549

Gilmour, Walter Allison, 1372

Glen, John Craven, 1245

Glover, John Lee, 1495

Gogarty, Oliver St. John, 768, 947

Graham, Cecil Irving, 594

Grasset, Edmond-Louis, 1245

Gregg, Alan, 240, 302

Grellier, Bernard, 1001

Griffiths, Griffith Idwal, 1002

Griffiths, Trevor, 832

Harris, Israel, 1551

Harvey, George Alfred Duncan, 831

Hedley, John Prescott, 238

Henry, Francis Joseph, 647

Hewat, Andrew Fergus, 415, 535

Hirsch, Adolph, 1121

Howitt, William Adlington, 531

Huban, John Patrick, 830, 1246

Jessop, Harold Vernon, 715

Jex-Blake, Arthur John, 530

Johnston, David, 357

Johnstone, Maxwell Maughan St. George, 596

Kerr, Robert Andrew, 472

Kershaw, Robert Arthur, 416

Knuthsen, Sir Louis Francis Roebuck, 106

Lambert, Dame Florence Barrie, 1494, 1552

Lambie, John Francis, 530

Landsborough, David, 1118

Lavery, James Aloysius, 1119

Leighton, Thomas William Parkinson, 1002

Lesh, James Ian, 473

Lewis, David Rhys, 240

Lockyer, Cuthbert Henry Jones, 593

Love, William Griffith, 302

Lumb, Norman Peace Lacy, 1119

Lynch, Gerald Roche, 105

Lytle, Robert Lyster Patrick, 1550

McCullagh, Graham Patterson, 47

McGarrity, John, 1312, 1440

Mackinnon, James, 770

McLachlan, Angus Elrick William, 595

MacLean, Hugh, 768

MacLean, Jay, 1372

MacMillan, William Joseph Parnell, 1551

Mansfield, Ivan William Harold, 106

Matas, Rudolph, 828

Maxwell, John Smart, 946, 1246

Milne, Mearns Alexander, 1245

Milner, Alan, 1440

Mindham, William Frederick, 1119

Moore, Joseph Earle, 1548

Morland, Andrew John, 239

Mort, George Cecil, 832

Napier, Lionel Everard, 1548

OBITUARY (continued):

- Norris, Vera, 769
 Nourse, Ethel Millicent, 1494
 Olbrich, Oscar, 648, 715, 770
 Owens, Gerald Hugh Campbell, 830, 948
 Parish, Thomas Newton, 831
 Parsons, Sir John Herbert, 945
 Pasteau, Octave, 358
 Paton, Ronald Stewart, 1243
 Pearson, Wilfred John, 47
 Penson, John Patrick, 715
 Perry, Edmund Ludlow, 1181
 Popper, Otto, 648, 1313
 Porter, Rachel Elizabeth, 1244
 Pridaux, Gerald Frank George, 649
 Read, Sir Charles David, 529, 771
 Recordon, Esmond Gareth, 647
 Reinhold, John Drake Lucas, 301, 358
 Reynolds, John David, 531
 Richardson, David Turnbull, 832
 Rollin, Henry Charles, 1120
 Rowlands, Samuel Pryce, 1551
 Rutherford, James Whigham, 1372
 Sakel, Manfred, 1439
 Scott, Eric Arnold, 595
 Shearer, William Stewart, 594
 Slessor, Robert Alexander, 48
 Smith, Alan Ayre, 1550
 Smith, Ferris N., 768, 887
 Staunton, Michael Douglas, 887
 Stocks, Mary Sylvia, 302
 Strachan, Charles Gordon, 1119
 Struthers, Ronald Anderson, 1244
 Summerskill, William Hedley, 1312
 Tatlow, Robert Evelyn Tislington, 1120
 Teleky, Ludwig, 1055
 Thompson, Edward Roland, 1495
 Thompson, Humphrey Quentin Forsyth, 1495
 Thwaite, Harold, 1118
 Todd, Charles, 829
 Trotter, George Clark, 48
 Trouton, Derrick Starling, 474
 Turner, Frank Douglas, 1243
 Walker, John, 1001
 Wallace, Hugh Archibald, 1549
 Warren, Richard, 1180
 Watts-Tobin, Oscar, 1550
 White, Clifford Sidney, 1053, 1183
 White, Margaret Helen, 1552
 Williamson, Alexander Dewar, 1001
 Williamson, Dorothy Constance, 832
 Wilson, Ambrose Cyril, 1182, 1373
- "Oblivon." See Methylpentynol
- O'BRIEN, J. R.: Dietary fat and coronary disease, 297 (C)
- OBSTETRICS: See also Abortion; Labour; Pregnancy; Puerperium
 Anaesthesia in obstetric emergencies, 224
 Domiciliary midwifery (G. L. Kennedy), 1216 (O)
 Haemorrhage; blood transfusion, with reference to value of estimations of blood volume (W. G. MacGregor and A. D. Tovey), 855 (O); 996 (C), 1047 (C), 1488 (C)
 Hospital confinement, 159 (C), 299 (C), 414 (C), 644 (C), 762 (C), 883 (C), 997 (C), 1177 (C), 1238 (C), 1370 (C), 1437 (C)
 In Nigeria, 635 (A), (correction, 776)
 Maternal mortality, 280 (L); 408 (C), 589 (C), 1115 (C), 1306 (C), 1543 (C)
 Maternity Care, 1409
 Munro Kerr's *Operative Obstetrics*, 6th ed., by J. C. Moir, 453; 711 (C)
 Portable stand in domiciliary midwifery, 1493 (C)
 Post-maturity, 162 (C)
 Pre-natal care, 1442 (P)
 Unusual uses of the obstetric flying squad, 217
 Vulval and perineal toilet in puerperium (R. T. Martin, H. E. Reiss, and Shelagh E. Milne), 670 (O); 822 (C)
- Occupational medicine. See Industry and Occupations
- OCKLITZ, H. W., and SCHMIDT, E. F.: Enteropathogenic *Escherichia coli* serotypes; infection of newborn through mother, 1036 (O)
- O'CONNELL, B. A.: See RAYMOND, M. J., 63
- O'CONNOR, Cecilia M.: See WOLSTENHOLME, G. E. W., 1097
- O'CONNOR, R. A., TERRY, R. B., and TOBIN, J. R.: Shock in phaeochromocytoma, 1050 (C)
- O'CONNOR, W. A.: Medical Association for the Prevention of War, 1178 (C)
- Oddi's sphincter. See Sphincter of Oddi
- ODLUM, Doris: Medical and social services for the family and young child in England and Wales, 698
- O'DRISCOLL, M. K., BARRY, A. P., and DRURY, M. I.: Rheumatic heart disease complicating pregnancy; results of conservatism, 1090 (O)
- Oedema, nature in paralysed limbs of hemiplegic patients (A. N. Exton-Smith and D. J. Crockett), 1280 (O)
 — pulmonary, acute, 478
- Oesophagus, obstruction and coma due to nodular goitre (A. G. Beckett and A. G. Ellerker), 865 (O); 1051 (C)
- *La Radiologie Clinique de l'Œsophage* (M. Brombart), 279
- stricture; substitute for Souttar tube (J. K. B. Waddington), 1431

- Oestrogens: Caponized cockerels, 241 (P), 1185 (P)
 — metabolism, 41
- Ogilvie, A. G.: Testing for occult blood in faeces, 1488 (C)
- Ogilvie, R. F.: *Pathological Histology*, 5th ed., 564
- Oil sprays, risks from, 653
 — vegetable, hydrogenated, and coronary disease, 1192
- OLBRICH, Oscar, obituary of, 648, 715, 770
- OLD AGE:
 The aged in their own homes; a further survey (H. D. Chalke), 694
 Care of the elderly in general practice; a socio-medical reassessment (J. Fry), 666 (O)
 Chronic sick and elderly, medical needs, 1374 (P)
 Ciba Foundation Colloquia on Ageing. Volume 2: Ageing in Transient Tissues (Editors: G. E. W. Wolstenholme and Elaine C. P. Millar), 204
 Ciba Foundation Colloquia on Ageing. Volume 3: Methodology of the Study of Ageing (Editors: G. E. W. Wolstenholme and Cecilia M. O'Connor), 1097
 Ciba research awards, 169
 Distressed Gentlefolk's Aid Association, 1527
 "Dulco'ax" — evacuant suppository for chronic sick and geriatric patients (A. N. G. Clark), 866 (O)
 Homes for the elderly; number and future requirements, 1464
 Hospital Personal Aid Service for the Elderly, 966
 Loss of sense of smell as possible contributory factor in accidental coal-gas poisoning (H. D. Chalke and J. R. Dewhurst), 915 (O)
 Stimulating the elderly, 1437 (C)
 Survey of Services Available to the Chronic Sick and Elderly, 1954-1955, 1421 (A)
 The Uniqueness of the Individual (P. B. Medawar), 147
- Oleandomycin, 57
- Oliver Bird Trust, 773
- Oliver Memorial Fund award, 364
- OLLERENSHAW, R.: Illustrations in medical journals, 703
- OLNEY, P. J.: Placentography in management of placenta praevia, 641 (C)
- Omentum, greater, primary torsion in childhood (P. Farrugia-Bonnici and H. B. Marsden), 448 (O)
- O'NEILL, D.: Patients seen in casualty department, 1241 (C)
- Ophthalmia neonatorum, graphs (vital statistics), 52, 305, 475, 889, 1317
- OPHTHALMOLOGY: See also Blindness; Eye; Vision
 Contact Lens Society, 54
 The Eye in General Practice (C. R. S. Jackson), 1162
 Ophthalmological Society of the U.K.: Treacher Collins prize essay, 476
 Prizes offered by Instituto Barraquer, 420
- Optic nerve, alleged injury (medico-legal note), 1442
- Opticians, Bill providing for registration, 1249 (P), 1315 (P), 1360 (A), 1440 (P)
- Orbitrons for radiotherapy, 1319
- ORGANE, G. S. W.: See BURNS, T. H. S., 483
- "Orinase." See Tolbutamide
- O'RIORDAN, J. P., and FUTERS, G.: Use and abuse of blood, 1365 (C)
- ORMISTON, G.: Mongolism in a twin, 1309 (C)
- Ornithosis encephalitis; case (J. C. Denmark), 1531
- ORR, A.: See WRIGHT, Helen A., 69
- ORTHOPAEDICS. See also Bones; Fractures
 British Orthopaedic Association, autumn meeting, 1172
 Clinical Orthopaedics—No. 8 (Editor: A. F. DePalma), 752
 Knock-knee, management in children (A. J. M. Morley), 976 (O); 1110 (C), 1177 (C), 1303 (C), 1370 (C), 1437 (C), 1544 (C)
 Value of hydrocortisone, 471 (C)
- ORTON, R.: Sex differences in the response to tranquilizers, 220
- Osler Club, 169, 1107
 — meeting to commemorate 250th anniversary of birth of Linnaeus, 198
- Osteoarthritis of spine, root pains in, 115
- Osteoarthropathy, idiopathic (J. H. Angel), 789 (O)
- Osteoporosis, menopausal and endocrine therapy, 55
- O'SULLIVAN, J. G.: See GENTLES, J. C., 678
- Otitis media, treatment with antibiotics, 1049 (C)
- Otorhinolaryngologists' dinner, 1318
- Otosclerosis; fenestration operation, tinnitus after, 365
- Ovary, grafting for amenorrhoea, 105 (C)
- OVENS, Gerald Hugh Campbell, obituary of, 830, 948
- OVERZIER, C.: Clinical and experimental classification of the intersexes, 760
- Ovum, *in vitro* fertilization and implantation, 1501
- OWEN, A. H.: Press publicity, 1307 (C)
- OWEN, J. A.: See MCKENZIE, A. W., 794
- OWEN, R. D.: Malignant disease of throat and larynx, 293
- Oxford University. See Universities, Oxford
- Oxygen for suffocation by smoke, 1447

- Oxygen, maternal age and foetal oxygenation (Elizabeth P. N. Turnbull and D. Baird), 1021 (O); 1178 (C)
 — portable equipment for use in pulmonary emphysema, 1518
- Oxytetracycline, prophylactic use for exacerbations of chronic bronchitis (P. C. Elfmes, C. M. Fletcher, and A. A. C. Dutton), 1272 (O)
- Oxytocin infusions in post-maturity, 953, 1130 (C)

P

- "Pacatal," agranulocytosis due to, 1111 (C)
 — and chlorpromazine compared in treatment of schizophrenia (J. Lomas), 78 (O), 92 (A)
- PACELLI, M.: Natural background radiation, 411 (C)
- Pachydermo-periostosis (idiopathic osteoarthropathy) (J. H. Angel), 789 (O)
- PADWICK, H. B.: Mismanned stethoscope, 1308 (C)
- Paediatrics. See Children; Infants
- PAGET, G. E.: Morphological evaluation of the toxic actions of drugs, 877
- PAINE, B. W.: Drug firm representatives, 1491 (C)
- Painting for pleasure (M. Levy), 1485
- Palate: Soft-palate injury, thrombosis of internal carotid artery after (B. Fairburn), 750
- PALMER, H.: Detention of voluntary patients, 1241 (C)
- PALMER-FIELD, R.: Merchant shipping medical scales, 713 (C)
- Palsy. See Paralysis
- cerebral. See Paralysis, cerebral
- Pancreas: Fibrocystic disease; familial incidence, 1063
 — — fingerprint sweat test in diagnosis: preliminary communication (J. C. W. MacFarlane, A. P. Norman, and C. E. Stroud), 274 (O)
 — pancreatic islet adenomatosis with hypoglycaemic episodes (H. Garland), 969 (O)
- PAPP, C., and SMITH, K. S.: Urea, the forgotten diuretic, 906 (O); 1116 (C)
- PAPPER, E. M.: See SCHWARTZ, H., 563
- Para-aminosalicylate, streptomycin, and isoniazid, sensitization to (P. Macpherson), 505 (O)
- PARALYSIS:
 Cerebral: Scientific Film Association; catalogue of films on cerebral palsy, 334
 Nature of oedema in paralysed limbs of hemiplegic patients (A. N. Exton-Smith and D. J. Crockett), 1280 (O)
 Severe, complicated by renal calculi, 759 (A)
 Spontaneous ulnar nerve palsy (J. A. Carr), 1415
- Walking-aid for paraplegics (R. S. Allison), 350
- Paraplegia. See Paralysis
- Paratyphoid: Morbidity from T.A.B.T. inoculation in R.A.F. recruits (J. D. E. Knox and W. P. Stamm), 1462 (O)
- PARFITT, G. J.: Cancellous strip grafting, 1052 (C)
- PARIDA, R. K.: See KELLEHER, W. H., 740
- PARISH, Thomas Newton, obituary of, 831
- PARK, S. D. S.: Radiological investigation of the biliary tract, 289
- PARK, W. W., and COCKERSOLE, F. J.: Lung changes during methonium therapy, 466 (C)
- PARKES, R.: Ulcerating stomatitis associated with streptomycin therapy, 628, 884 (C), 1178 (C)
- PARKHOUSE, J.: General anaesthesia as an aid to therapeutic hypothermia, 751
- Parkin prize, change of subject, 1446
- PARKINSON, Sir John, Moxon medal presented to, 1005
- Parkinsonism, early sign of, 409 (C)
 — early symptoms, 310 (C), 422 (C), 536 (C), 885 (C)
- PARLIAMENT:
 Accidents in the home, notification, 1555
 Alcohol, medicinal, prescription of, 360, 1122
 Alcoholic psychoses, incidence, 164
 Anthrax investigation, 304
 Atomic warfare: Risks from aircraft carrying nuclear bombs, 1442
 Bruntsfield and Elsie Inglis hospitals, Edinburgh, dispute over consultant physician, 50
 Burns; flame-resistant textiles, 360
 Cancer registration, 304
 Caponized chickens, effect upon humans, 241, 1185
 Chiropody service, 1375
 Chronic sick and elderly, medical needs, 1374
 Consultant appointments, 304
 Consultants' distinction awards, 1184
 — fees, 1497
 — retirements, 360
 Corporal punishment, effects of, 1249
 Death certificates, fees for, 1315
 Disabled persons, care of, 1553
 Doctors emigrating, 304
 — in private practice, 1376
 — lists, 242
 — pay claim, 1121, 1442
 — — prospects, 1248, 1249
 Dogs, quarantine for, 360
 Drugs for private patients, 1248; parliamentary Bill, 403 (A), 1497; Bill withdrawn, 1555
 — multiple packs, 304, 1555
 — prepacked medicines containing poisons; conditions for retail sale, 1315
 — proprietary, prescription by N.H.S. doctors, 1554

PARLIAMENT (continued):

- Drunk in charge, prosecutions, 242
Fainting on parade, 303
Fluoridation of water supplies, 1315
Franks report proposal, 1184
General practice: Assistants; conditions of service, 164
— trainees' pay and its refund to principal, 1554
— vacancies, 1184, 1315
General practitioners: Remuneration; monthly payment, 360
German measles immunization by infection, 109
— notification of, 51
Group practice loans, 360
Hereditary changes in population, 1376
Hospitals; building expenditure cut, 1122
— building programme, 1441
— cost per patient, Scotland, 1955-6, 360
— pay-beds used for ordinary patients, 1185
Infectious diseases among air travellers, 360
Influenza, Asian, incidence in Britain, 164
— precautions to prevent epidemic, 241
— protection against, 51
— epidemics, 1497
Insurance companies, disclosure of medical information, 1442
Leprosy, incidence in Scotland, 304
Lung cancer and smoking, Government action, 49
— instruction in schools, 164
— report of Sir Ronald Fisher, 164
Medical appeal tribunals, 1121
Medical Manpower Committee report, 1496
Medical Practices Committee, appeals from, 1497
Mental deficiency; definition and detention certificates, 1185
Mental Health Report, Parliament's views, 108
Mental hospitals, patient-doctor ratio, 1497
— staffs, 1376
— patients, certification of, 1497
— letters, 304
National Health Service Contributions Bill, 109
— economics of the service; instruction of students proposed, 1554
— reciprocity, 304
Opticians, registration of, 1249, 1315, 1440
Parking in Harley Street, 1442
Patients in Broadmoor, 242
Pilot scheme for tuberculin testing of Forces proposed, 1315
Poliomyelitis: Infection from sea-bathing, 1555
— vaccination, 1497
— ban on imports of Salk vaccine, 359
— priorities, 1555
— vaccine, supply of, 303
Post Office sick leave, 304
Pre-natal care, 1442
Preventive research, 304
Princess Louise Kensington Hospital for Children, future use, 50
Psychiatric research, 1442
Psychiatrists in the armed Forces, 164
— shortage of, 1554
Radioactive fall-out, 1121
Radiographers, shortage of, 1249
Railways: Effect of discharge from trains on spread of poliomyelitis and other infections, 1122, 1306 (C)
Registrars, senior, 242
— and consultant posts, 1496
— future of, 1554
Safety helmets, 164
Schizophrenia research, 51
Scottish hospital beds, 242
— prescription inquiry, 50
Sewage, coastal, discharge of live poliomyelitis virus, 1315, 1375
— outfall infection, 1248
— pollution, 1122
Smallpox in Britain, 164
Smoking compartments in trains, 242
Snuff or cigarettes, 241
Superannuation; doctors entitled in 1958, 164
Teeth: Caries incidence in schoolchildren, 1555
Tobacco smoking, ban suggested, 164
— in buses, 109
Tuberculosis in workers in school meals service, 1315
— treatment in prisons, 1375
Unprofessional conduct, 1184
Venereal disease in Dominica, 242
Vivisection inquiry, 241
Welfare milk, 1376
Windscale accident inquiry, 1122
Wines, fortified, prescription in N.H.S., 164
- PARNELL, R. W.: Physique and mental illness, 351 (C), 883 (C)
PARKOTT, R. H.: The misnamed stethoscope, 1489 (C)
PARSONAGE, M. J.: See CLARKE, A. N. G., 1155
PARSONS, Sir John Herbert, obituary of, 945
PASHA, M. A.: See MANN, B., 939
PASMORE, Jean W. D.: Clinic for psychosexual disorders, 1000 (C)
PASTEAU, Octave, obituary of, 358
Patella, fractures, late results of treatment, 228
Paternity, false admissions of, 401 (A); 417 (medico-legal note)
PATERSON, J. K.: Hospital confinement, 299 (C)
— Effect of adoption on fertility, 1008 (C)
PATERSON, J. R. S.: "Butcher's thigh," 1309 (C)
- Pathology: Joint meeting of Association of Clinical Pathology and American Society of Clinical Pathology in London, 349
— *Pathological Histology*, 5th ed. (R. F. Ogilvie), 564
— *Textbook of Pathology: With Clinical Applications* (S. L. Robbins), 1224
PATON, Ronald Stewart, obituary of, 1243
PATON, W. D. M.: See BURN, J. H., 479
PAULIN, Mary N. M.: Candida napkin rashes, 1492 (C)
PAUN, R.: Illustrations in medical journals, 703
— Place of the specialist journal in medical literature, 707
Pavy, Frederick William, public health work, 320 (C)
PAYNE, I. W.: Vision and television, 1490 (C)
PAYNE, J. P.: Drug addiction, 643 (C)
PAYNE, Sylvia M.: See RICKMAN, J., 1417
PEARCE, D. J.: See DREW, C. E., 1323
PEARSON, A. C., and WHITLEY, J. T.: Thromboembolism in pregnancy, 941 (C)
PEARSON, Wilfred John, obituary of, 47
PECK, C. W., and BRYAN, G.: "Nomen proprium," 1366 (C)
Pega palo, medical value, 893
PEMBERTON, J., appointed to chair of social and preventive medicine, Queen's University, Belfast, 1061
PENDERGRASS, E. P., SCHAEFFER, J. P., and HODES, P. J.: *The Head and Neck in Roentgen Diagnosis*, 2nd ed., 630
PENFIELD, W.: Surgical treatment of focal epilepsy, 229
PENFOLD, J. B., and RHYS-LEWIS, R. D. S.: Leukaemia, amyloidosis, and renal vein thrombosis in irradiated ankylosing spondylitis, 1034 (O); 1176 (C)
PENICILLIN:
Acute immediate reactions, 526 (C)
Anaphylaxis, fatal, after self-injection (medico-legal note), 1374
Oral, in treatment of gonorrhoea, 518 (A)
Prophylaxis, prolonged, resistance after, 775
V; anaphylactoid reaction, 1366 (C)
— clinical assessment after one year (R. Lamb and E. S. Maclean), 191 (O), 207 (L)
— trial; response of penicillin-resistant staphylococcal infections to penicillin (J. I. Burn, M. P. Curwen, R. G. Huntsman, and R. A. Shooter), 193 (O), 207 (L); 940 (C)
Penis: Fibrous cavernitis, 535, 720 (C)
PENNY, W. M.: Breast-feeding, 527 (C)
PENSON, John Patrick, obituary of, 715
Pentobarbitone sodium and bemegride, with or without amphenazole, effect of oral administration on psychiatric patients, 1510
Pepsicola, principal constituents, 478
Peptic ulcer, acute haemorrhage from, 693 (A); 941 (C)
— due to prednisolone therapy, 1113 (C)
— effect of alcohol on, 1064
PEQUIGNOT, H.: Editorial responsibility for medical advertisements, 705
— Place of the specialist journal in medical literature, 707
Periarthritis, natural history (G. A. Rose), 1148 (O)
— nodosa associated with sarcosporidiosis in man (R. J. McGill and R. A. Goodbody), 333 (O)
Perineum: Colporrhaphy during the puerperium (L. G. Higgins), 805
— toilet in puerperium (R. T. Martin, H. E. Reiss, and Shelagh E. Milne), 670 (O); 822 (C)
Periodic disease, 398 (L)
Periodicals. See Journals
Peritonitis; peripheral circulatory failure in, treatment, 1007
— release pain as sign, 1063, 1322 (C)
PERRY, Edmund Ludlow, obituary of, 1181
PERRY, W. L. M.: See ARMITAGE, P., 501
Personality: *Interpersonal Diagnosis of Personality: A Functional Theory and Methodology for Personality Evaluation* (T. Leary), 1478
— *Perspectives in Personality Theory* (Editors: H. P. David and H. von Bracken), 1098
Pertussis. See Whooping-cough
PETCH, C. P.: Splenectomy in Felty's syndrome, 1309 (C)
Pethidine, combination with chlorpromazine and promethazine in treatment of eclampsia (B. H. Sheares), 75 (O)
Pethidine-levallorphan mixtures: analgesic action in man (A. Herxheimer and C. Sanger), 802 (O); 1051 (C)
PETRIE, A. A. W.: Detention of voluntary patients, 1114 (C)
Peutz syndrome, polyposis of gastro-intestinal tract (D. Bailey), 433 (O); 827 (C)
PEYMAN, M. A.: awarded Evans medical research fellowship, 652
Phaeochromocytoma, shock treated with noradrenaline (Nanna Gjol. R. Dybkaer, and J. Funder), 673 (O); 1050 (C)
Pharyngo-conjunctival fever; school outbreaks in England during the summer of 1955 associated with adenovirus types 3, 7, and 14 (E. J. C. Kendall and others), 131 (O)
PHEAR, D. N.: An objective comparison of two recent neutral theophylline compounds with aminophylline, 74 (O); 689 (L)
— See BALL, K., 861
- Phenindione and cortisone, effect on red-cell survival in paroxysmal nocturnal haemoglobinuria (F. P. Muldowney, M. M. Bluhm, and E. J. Wayne), 1277 (O)
Phenobarbitone sodium and bemegride, with or without amphenazole, effect of oral administration in psychiatric patients, 1511
Phenoxybenzamine in treatment of chilblains; clinical trial in general practice by South-East Scotland Faculty, College of General Practitioners, 1521 (O)
Phenoxymethyl penicillin. See Penicillin
Phenylbutazone, aplastic anaemia due to (G. R. Venning), 146, 354 (C)
— complications from use, 642 (C)
— in superficial thrombophlebitis, 826 (C)
— side-effects, prevention, 1546 (C)
Phenytoin sodium, associated with megaloblastic anaemia and vitamin-B₁₂ deficiency, 974
PHILIP, Sir Robert, memorial to, 306
— and the conquest of tuberculosis (C. Clayton), 1503 (O), 1534 (L)
— Sir Robert W. Philip, 1857-1939, *Memories of his Friends and Pupils*, edited by H. Williams, 1534 (A)
PHILLIPS, E. E.: Blood transfusion in obstetric haemorrhage, 996 (C)
PHILLIPS-MILES, D.: Poliоencephalitis, 353 (C)
Phospholipids, abnormality in red cells of patients with paroxysmal nocturnal haemoglobinuria (I. M. Harris, T. A. J. Frankerd, and M. P. Westerman), 1276 (O)
Phosphorus, radioactive, in treatment of polycythaemia vera (J. R. Fountain), 1335 (O)
Physalia. See Portuguese man-of-war
Physiology: *Bainbridge and Menzies: Essentials of Physiology*, 10th ed. (Editors: H. Hartridge and J. L. D'Silva), 88
— *Medical Physiology*, 10th ed. (Editor: P. Bard), 396
— *Physical Methods in Physiology* (W. T. Catton), 397
— *Physiologic Principles of Surgery* (Editors: L. M. Zimmerman and Rachmiel Levine), 564
Physique and mental illness, 160 (C), 351 (C), 710 (C), 883 (C)
PICK, E. J.: Agranulocytosis due to "pacatal," 1111 (C)
PICKLES, W. N.: General practice as a field for epidemiological research, 937
Piercy Committee recommendations on rehabilitation and resettlement of disabled, 1553 (P)
Pigmentation: Genetic effects of desoxyribonucleic acid on ducks, 873 (A)
— A skin game, 1487
PINES, A.: Desensitization of nurse to streptomycin under corticosteroid cover, 202
— Results of chemotherapy in treatment of tuberculous pleural effusions, 863 (O)
PINES, N.: Unheralded pulmonary embolism, 1542 (C)
PINEY, A.: Dyspareunia, 524 (C)
— Ménière's disease, 1177 (C)
Pink disease, 402 (A)
— and teething powders, 235 (C)
Piperazine, risks of repeated courses for threadworms, 1255
Pituitary: Houssay syndrome (R. J. Calvert and G. Caplin), 71 (O), 524 (C)
— hypopituitarism with consecutive development of diabetes mellitus (A. Grunberg and J. L. Blair), 439 (O), 588 (C)
— insufficiency in Simmonds's disease, 1448
PIULACHS, P.: *Ulcers of the Legs*, 32
Placenta, delivery by traction on the cord, 468 (C)
— expression of, 1438 (C)
— insufficiency, 216
— praevia, placentography in management (H. B. Watson, M. Israelski, and W. M. Jordan), 490 (O); 641 (C), 882 (C)
Plants, experimental mutations in, 988 (L)
PLATT, Sir Harry, honorary fellowship, Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh, conferred on, 1062
PLATT, R., address on opening Birmingham Medical Institute's new house, 1235
PLAYFAIR, A. S.: First aid, 101 (C)
PLICHET, A.: Press and medicine, 700
PLUMMER, N. S.: Treatment of aspergillosis, 348
— SYMMERS, W. St. C., and WINNER, H. I.: Sarcoidosis in identical twins; with torulosis as a complication in one case, 599 (O), 634 (A)
Pneumoconiosis, haematite, in Cumberland miners, 1423 (A)
— in coal workers, 346 (A)
— management in general practice, 221
Pneumectomy for pulmonary tuberculosis; subsequent pregnancy (Leslie Williams), 1087 (O)
Pneumonia and bronchial vesiculation associated with herpes zoster; with reference to other visceral associations of zoster (R. H. Andrews), 384 (O)
— associated with cat-scratch disease (G. C. Sheldon and H. Smellie), 446 (O); 714 (C)
— graphs (vital statistics), 111, 306, 533, 597, 772, 834, 889, 950, 1003, 1125, 1187, 1251, 1377, 1443, 1498, 1556
— notifications (vital statistics), 888
— staphylococcal, fulminating, associated with influenza virus C; report of fatal case (C. S. Darke, P. H. Watkins, and J. E. M. Whitehead), 606 (O); 822 (C)

- Pneumothorax, spontaneous, and subcutaneous emphysema (Margaret Norman), 1414
- POCHIN, E. E.: Review of *Clinical Use of Radioisotopes*, by W. H. Beierwaltes, P. C. Johnson, and A. J. Solari, 868
- Podophyllum poisoning with involvement of nervous system; case (A. N. G. Clark and M. J. Parsons), 1155 (O)
- Poisoning. See Toxicology
- POLE, K. F. M.: Hospital confinement, 762 (C)
- "Polioencephalitis": clinical and laboratory study (B. Snell, D. Balducci, and D. A. J. Tyrrell), 126 (O); 353 (C), 523 (C)
- POLIOMYELITIS:
- Acute, graphs (vital statistics), 51, 167, 244, 306, 362, 419, 475, 533, 597, 651, 717, 772, 834, 889, 950, 1003, 1125, 1318, 1498
 - Boosting immunization, 55
 - Diagnosis, 513 (L); 645 (C), 1117 (C)
 - Distribution (vital statistics), 110
 - Exercises for dysphagia, 1129
 - Fourth international congress, 295
 - Immunization hazard of triple antigen, 1191, 1502 (C)
 - priority, 409 (C)
 - with killed vaccine, 295
 - In West Africa; need for vaccination of visitors, 1241 (C)
 - Infection from sea-bathing, 1555 (P)
 - Notifications (vital statistics), 167, 243, 305, 362, 533, 596, 650, 717, 772
 - "Polioencephalitis": clinical and laboratory study (B. Snell, D. Balducci, and D. A. J. Tyrrell), 126 (O); 353 (C), 523 (C)
 - Ratio of non-paralytic to paralytic, 1063
 - Reading periscope for "iron lung" patients (Theodore Hamblin Ltd.), 1237
 - Reconstructive surgery of paralysed upper limb, 228
 - Research grant by National Fund for Poliomyelitis Research, 169
 - Respiratory muscle paralysis; value of glossopharyngeal breathing (W. H. Kelleher and R. K. Parida), 740 (O)
 - Sanitation and poliomyelitis; dangers of sewage contamination, 402 (A)
 - Vaccination, 1497 (P)
 - in New Zealand, 684
 - priorities, 1555 (P)
 - programme extensions, 1252
 - Vaccine; allergic reactions, 55
 - American vaccine banned, 38 (A); 359 (P)
 - amount issued, 109 (P)
 - assessment, 45 (C)
 - available to children under 15 and expectant mothers, 651
 - decision to import Salk vaccine, 688 (L); 822 (C), 951
 - effectiveness of Salk vaccine, 213
 - in U.S.A. and Britain (vital statistics), 951
 - live vaccine, 296
 - Ministry of Health statement, 405, 522 (C)
 - offer of supply from Pasteur Institute, 598
 - overseas manufacture of British type vaccine, 476
 - production at Glaxo Laboratories, 1445
 - repeated doses, theoretical and practical disadvantages, 1321
 - safety and antigenic potency testing; report from Biological Standards Control Laboratory, Medical Research Council, 124 (O)
 - serological response of children to a third dose; report to the Medical Research Council, 1207 (O), 1229 (A)
 - supplies released by Burroughs Wellcome and Co., 1127
 - supply, 303 (P)
 - third dose, 1497 (P)
- POLLARD, J. C.: Casualty department attendance, 1489 (C)
- POLLOCK, Mary: Dyspareunia, 409 (C)
- POLLOCK, T. M.: Optimum age for mass B.C.G. vaccination in England and Wales, 20 (O); 410 (C), 528 (C), 711 (C), 1115 (C)
- Polyarteritis. See Periarthritis
- Polycythaemia vera, treatment with radioactive phosphorus (J. R. Fountain), 1335 (O)
- Polymyalgia rheumatica, 1483 (A)
- Polymyxin, hydrocortisone, and neomycin combined in local treatment of chronic ear infections, 623
- Polynuritis, acute, and diabetes mellitus, 100 (C)
- and illness in cats, 100 (C), 237 (C), 354 (C)
- Polypeptides: *Synthetic Polypeptides* (C. H. Bamford, A. Elliott, and W. E. Hanby), 1163
- Polyposis of gastro-intestinal tract; the Peutz syndrome (D. Bailey), 433 (O); 827 (C)
- Polytetrafluoroethylene films in baking, 355 (C)
- POND, D. A.: Tranquillizers in epilepsy, 220
- POOLE, J. D. O.: Talcum powder and abdominal examination, 414 (C)
- POPERT, A. J.: See SAVAGE, O., 1257
- POPPER, Otto, obituary of, 648, 1313
- Population: Depopulation of a rural area, 517 (A)
- PORGES, N. See BUCKLEY, Eleanor E., 752
- PORRITT, Sir Arthur E. See HANDFIELD-JONES, R. M., 278
- Portal vein, cavernous transformation following umbilical sepsis (K. Somers), 335 (O)
- PORTER, D. S.: Sulphamerazine, 1491 (C)
- PORTER, Rachel Elizabeth, obituary of, 1244
- Portuguese man-of-war, 692 (A)
- Post Office sick leave, 304 (P)
- POSTELL, W. D.: *Applied Medical Bibliography for Students*, 868
- Postgraduate Medical School of London, courses, 577; Mr. I. Wolfson's donation, 1557
- Post-maturity, 101 (C)
- POTTER, C. T. See JOSEPH, M. C., 522
- POTTIE, A. See GENTLES, J. C., 678
- POWELL, F. I.: Forgotten Thomas splint, 826 (C)
- Practices: Doctors in private practice, 1376 (P)
- group practice loans, 360 (P)
- PRADER, A., and SIEBENMANN, R. E.: Congenital insufficiency with lipid adrenal hyperplasia and female genitalia in boys, 760
- PRAKKEN, J. R.: Standardization of format and bibliographical references, 703
- PRANKERD, T. A. J. See HARRIS, I. M., 1276
- PRASAD, A. S.: Hypogammaglobulinaemia, splenomegaly, and hypersplenism, 102 (C)
- Prednisolone and cortisone in treatment of tuberculosis; enhancement of Mantoux reaction (L. H. Truelove), 1135 (O); 1356 (C)
- in pulmonary tuberculosis; controlled trial; preliminary report by the Research Committee of the Tuberculosis Society of Scotland, 1131 (O); 1356 (L)
- therapy causing massive haematemesis in child (J. Lorber), 749 (O)
- peptic ulceration during, 1113 (C)
- Prednisone and cortisone, comparison in treatment of rheumatoid arthritis; report by the Joint Committee of the Medical Research Council and Nuffield Foundation on Clinical Trials of Cortisone, A.C.T.H., and other Therapeutic Measures in Chronic Rheumatic Diseases, 199 (O)
- in ophthalmic herpes zoster (A. B. Carter and J. E. Roysds), 746 (O); (correction, 838)
- in rheumatoid arthritis; two years' experience (G. R. Fearnley, G. V. Balmforth, and R. Blatchley), 1263 (O), 1291 (L); 1542 (C)
- perforation of gall-bladder during administration (G. L. Mouzas and J. H. Briggs), 450 (O)
- PREGNANCY:
- After pneumonectomy for pulmonary tuberculosis (Leslie Williams), 1087 (O)
 - Anaemia, megaloblastic, complicated by congenital haemolytic anaemia (M. I. Drury and F. Geohagan), 393 (O)
 - Complicated by rheumatic heart disease; results of conservatism (M. K. O'Driscoll, A. P. Barry, and M. I. Drury), 1090 (O)
 - Eclampsia; combination of chlorpromazine, promethazine, and pethidine in treatment (B. H. Sheares), 75 (O)
 - Effect on colitis, 151 (A), 524 (C)
 - False, spurious labour in (E. Jones), 1287
 - Fatal pulmonary embolism (M. B. Wingate), 685, 941
 - Heartburn, treatment with pyridostigmine, 356 (C), 591 (C)
 - Husbands, Wives, and Pregnancy (W. H. Genné), 987
 - Hypertension in pregnancy; symposium, 153 (A)
 - Irradiation during antenatal period, 230
 - Maternal age and foetal oxygenation (Elizabeth P. N. Turnbull and D. Baird), 1021 (O); 1178 (C)
 - Megaloblastic anaemia, treatment with folic acid (Jean M. Scott), 270 (O)
 - Metabolism of sodium and water; function of aldosterone (M. G. Rinsler and Barbara Rigby), 966 (O); 1239 (C), 1436 (C)
 - Piles and rectal prolapse during; treatment, 1120
 - Post-maturity, 162 (C)
 - Pre-eclampsia, 155
 - Rh iso-immunization, 230
 - Toxaemia, aetiology, 171
 - pre-eclamptic (O. V. Jones), 1341 (O)
 - treated with progesterone during symptomatic stage (Katharina Dalton), 378 (O)
 - weight in (Cicely D. Williams), 1338 (O); 1493 (C)
- "Preludin," euphoriant effects of (J. B. Randell), 301 (C)
- in treatment of enuresis, 301 (C)
- PREPARATIONS AND APPLIANCES:
- Bonney-Reverdin's needle-holder, modification (B. Rickford), 938
 - Combined commode and visitors' bedside chair (McK. McCullagh), 699
 - Draffin bipod, modification to (D. F. N. Harrison), 233
 - Intravenous drip regulator (W. N. Vellacott), 233
 - Laminectomy retractors (K. F. Hulbert), 407
 - Neck manipulation, mechanical aid (L. S. Calvert), 938
 - Reading periscope for "iron lung" patients (Theodore Hamblin Ltd.), 1237
 - Roller crutches for rheumatoid arthritis (W. S. Tegner), 350
 - Souttar tube, substitute for (J. K. B. Waddington), 1431
 - Standard diathermy cystoscope (E. W. Riches), 407
 - Variable-speed motor-driven syringe for continuous injection (R. A. Bowen), 464
 - Walking-aid for paraplegics (R. S. Allison), 350
- Press and medicine, 700
- publicity for medical papers, 1115 (C), 1307 (C)
 - Presse Médicale*, awards for medical films, 1446
- PRETORIUS, P. J. See KINNEAR, A. A., 389
- Preventive research, 304 (P)
- PRICE, J. H.: Chlorpromazine in mittel Angst, 1111 (C)
- PRIDEAUX, Gerald Frank George, obituary of, 649
- Primidone poisoning, acute, treatment with bemegride and amiphenazole (G. Dotevall and B. Herner), 451
- Princess Louise Kensington Hospital for Children, future use, 50 (P)
- Progesterone in treatment of toxæmia of pregnancy during symptomatic stage (Katharina Dalton), 378 (O)
- Promazine therapy, agranulocytosis during; recovery (I. A. Cook, A. G. Melrose, and J. R. Roy), 276
- Promethazine, combination with chlorpromazine and pethidine in treatment of eclampsia (B. H. Sheares), 75 (O)
- Prostate: Cancer; oestrogen therapy, effect on ageing, 720
- survival rate after medical and surgical treatment, 247
- Prostitution, 399 (L)
- Report of Departmental Committee on Homosexual Offences and Prostitution, 639, 631 (L)
- Proteinuria, chemical boiling test for, 1114 (C)
- Proteus* infection of urinary tract, with special reference to treatment with nitrofurantoin (J. E. Middleton), 497 (O); 643 (C)
- Provera-trine A in treatment of hypertension (I. R. Gray and N. A. J. Hamer), 609 (O)
- PRYER, D. See WILLIAMS, E. A., 1242
- Pseudocyesis, spurious labour in (E. Jones), 1287
- Pseudomonas pyocyanea* in cetrimide, 104 (C)
- Psittacosis-lymphogranuloma venereum group of viruses; case of encephalitis due to (J. C. Denmark), 1531
- Psoriasis, treatment and prognosis, 422
- PSYCHIATRY:
- The Boundaries of Casework*, 699
 - Christian Essays in Psychiatry* (Editor: P. Mairret), 147
 - The Clinical Psychologist* (W. A. Hunt), 32
 - Endocrine activity in psychiatric patients with menstrual disorders (J. H. Rey, U. Nicholson-Lailey, and A. Trapp), 843 (O), (correction, 954)
 - A Follow-up Study of War Neuroses* (N. Q. Brill and G. W. Beebe), 279
 - Healing the Mind: How Extrasensory Perception Can be Used in the Investigation and Treatment of Psychological Disorders* (R. Connell and Geraldine Cummins), 1163
 - Hormones and behaviour pattern (S. L. Simpson), 839 (O); 1116 (C)
 - Interpersonal Diagnosis of Personality: A Functional Theory and Methodology for Personality Evaluation* (T. Leary), 1478
 - Nerves Explained: A Straightforward Guide to Nervous Illnesses* (R. Asher), 341
 - Neuropsychiatric sequelae of lightning stroke (D. Shaw and M. E. York-Moore), 1152 (O), 1168 (A); 1370 (C)
 - Primary Psychiatric Syndromes: Criteria for Clinical Diagnosis* (D. L. Moody), 278
 - Progress in Clinical Psychology*, vol. II (Editors: D. Brower and L. E. Abt), 32
 - Psychiatrist giving expert evidence vindicated in Court of Appeal (medico-legal note), 1184
 - Psychiatrists in the armed Forces, 164 (P)
 - shortage of, 1554 (P)
 - Research, 1442 (P)
 - Second international congress, 755 (L)
 - Textbook of Psychiatry for Students and Practitioners*, 8th ed. (Sir David Henderson, R. D. Gillespie, and I. R. C. Batchelor), 1162
- Psycho-analysis: *Psycho-analysis and Psychotherapy: Developments in Theory, Technique, and Training* (F. Alexander), 1532
- Schools of Psychoanalytic Thought* (Ruth L. Munroe), 1289
 - Selected Contributions to Psycho-Analysis* (J. Rickman), 1417
 - Studies on Hysteria* (J. Breuer and S. Freud), translated and edited by J. and A. Strachey, 925
 - Problems of Human Pleasure and Behaviour* (M. Balint), 1289
- PSYCHOLOGY:
- Battle for the Mind: A Physiology of Conversion and Brain-washing* (W. Sargant), 925
 - Being Lived by My Life: A Sort of Autobiography* (C. Berg), 1040
 - The Clinical Psychologist* (W. A. Hunt), 32
 - Collected Works of C. G. Jung*, Vol. I.—*Psychiatric Studies* (Editors: Sir Herbert Read, M. Fordham, and G. Adler), 630
 - Industrial, 697
 - Instinct in Man in the Light of Recent Work in Comparative Psychology* (R. Fletcher), 752
 - Of ageing, 697
 - Perspectives in Personality Theory* (Editors: H. P. David and H. von Bracken), 1098
 - Progress in Clinical Psychology*, vol. II (Editors: D. Brower and L. E. Abt), 32
 - Psychology in the Soviet Union* (Editor: B. Simon), 512
 - Psychology, Religion, and Human Need: A Guide for Ministers, Doctors, Teachers, and Social Workers* (W. L. Carrington), 808
 - Psychosynthesis: A "Project for a Scientific Psychology"* (J. P. Crawford), 204

PSYCHOLOGY (continued):

- Sigmund Freud: Life and Work*, Vol. 3: *The Last Phase, 1919-1939* (E. Jones), 1416
- Structural Psychology: De Humani Mentis Fabrica* (D. Stanley-Jones and K. Stanley-Jones), 869
- Subliminal advertisement, 928 (L)
- Theories of Personality* (C. S. Hall and G. Lindzey), 564
- Psychoneurosis: Trial of five tranquillizing drugs (M. J. Raymond, C. J. Lucas, M. L. Beesley, B. A. O'Connell, and J. A. F. Roberts), 63 (O), 92 (A); 237 (C)
- Psychopaths, 1536 (A)
- definition of, 882 (C), 1112 (C), 1308 (C), 1310 (C)
- Psychopharmacology Service Centre, 534
- Psychoses: Depression, physical basis of, 1447
- due to isoniazid (S. L. O. Jackson), 743 (O); 944 (C)
- Jehovah complex, 837
- recovery after depressive attack of 30 years' duration (G. M. Woddis), 1412 (O); 1542 (C)
- Psycho-sexual disorders, clinic for, 1000 (C)
- Psychotherapy: *The Doctor, His Patient, and the Illness* (M. Balint), 752
- *Psycho-analysis and Psychotherapy: Developments in Theory, Technique, and Training* (F. Alexander), 1532
- Puberty and its problems, 218
- Pubis, pain after delivery, 654
- Public health: Work of Frederick William Pavy (1829-1911), 300 (C)
- Public Health Laboratory Service, functions, 582
- — — — — Influenza in the United Kingdom, 1953-6; report to Medical Research Council Committee on Clinical Trials of Influenza Vaccine, 8 (O)
- Public Health Service: *Medical Officers of Health, 1848 to 1855: An Essay in Local History* (C. F. Brockington), 868
- Puerperium, colporrhaphy during (L. G. Higgins), 805
- length of lying-in period, 160 (C)
- vulval and perianal toilet (R. T. Martin, H. E. Reiss, and Shelagh E. Milne), 670 (O); 822 (C)
- Pulmonary embolism, unheralded (H. Cohen and J. J. Daly), 1209 (O); 1435 (C), 1542 (C)
- PURCHASE, W. B., and WOLLASTON, H. W. (Editors): *Jervis on the Office and Duties of Coroners, with Forms and Precedents*, 9th ed., 397
- PURDIE, A. W. See FERRIMAN, D., 1410
- PURDY, M. J.: Dangers of ultra-violet light, 1560 (C)
- Purgatives: Action of senna (A. H. Douthwaite and R. Goulding), 1414
- value of senna, 1438 (C)
- Purpura, thrombocytopenic, post-operative, severe (Freida Young), 919 (O)
- Pygott, F.: Review of *Roentgen Signs in Clinical Diagnosis*, by I. Meschan and R. M. F. Farrer-Meschan, 1039
- Pyke-Lees, W. K.: Erasure from the Register, 641 (C)
- Pyonephrosis, post-tuberculous, in one kidney, 1367 (C)
- Pyorrhoea, treatment, recent advances, 422
- Pyridostigmine in heartburn of pregnancy, 356 (C), 591 (C)
- Pyrimethamine in treatment of toxoplasmic uveitis, 1042 (L)

Q

- QUINCE, P.: *Left-handed Doctor*, 687

R

- RAB, S. M. See GOODWIN, J. F., 1383
- Rabbits: Lapinarian uprising, 643 (C), 884 (C)
- Rabies in cats, 366
- RACE, R. R. See ARMSTRONG, C. N., 605
- RADERMECKER, J.: *Systématique et Electroencéphalographie des Encéphalites et Encéphalopathies*, 148
- RADIATION:
- Damage caused by shoe-fitting fluoroscope (H. Kopp), 1344 (O)
- Effects on living tissues; David Anderson-Berry medal of Royal Society of Edinburgh, 1500
- H-bomb, 46 (C)
- Hazards, 644 (C), 823 (C)
- atomic reactor accident at Windscale, 951, 991 (A), 1061, 1122 (P), 1127, 1166, 1177
- diagnostic radiology, 632 (L)
- mass radiography, 54
- genetic hazard of chest radiography, 1255, 1448 (C)
- Ionizing, in industry, 307
- protection against; code of practice, 1535 (A)
- Leukaemia, amyloidosis, and renal vein thrombosis in irradiated ankylosing spondylitis (J. B. Penfold and R. D. S. Rhys-Lewis), 1034 (O); 1176 (C)
- Natural background radiation, 34 (L); 411 (C)
- Radioactive fall-out, 1121 (P)
- lamb, 891
- Research, international congress, 420
- Strontium-90 in bone, 1104 (A)
- U.S. advice to curtail mass radiography, 54

- Radiographers, shortage of, 1249 (P)
- Radioiodine in milk, ill effects, 1559
- Radioisotopes: *Clinical Use of Radioisotopes* (W. H. Belerwaltes, P. C. Johnson, and A. J. Solari), 868
- *Therapeutic Use of Artificial Radioisotopes* (Editor: P. F. Hahn), 453
- RADIOLOGY:
- Diagnostic, hazards of, 632 (L)
- in endocrine disorders, 1430
- Early radiology; John Macintyre, centenary of birth (A. L. Goodall) (Nova et Vetera), 819
- "Endograft" as medium for hysterosalpingography (D. K. L. Davies, H. J. Fisher, and I. Rocker), 859 (O); 1049 (C)
- The Head and Neck in Roentgen Diagnosis*, 2nd ed. (E. P. Pendergrass, J. P. Schaeffer, and P. J. Hodes), 630
- Mass-radiography prize offered by Italian Association of Mass-Radiography, 420
- Memorandum on therapeutic x-ray equipment, 449
- Ninth international congress, 420
- Placenta praevia, placentography in management (H. B. Watson, M. Israelski, and W. M. Jordan), 490 (O); 641 (C), 882 (C)
- La Radiologie Clinique de l'Œsophage* (M. Brombart), 279
- Reynolds, R. J., awarded Medal of Centre Antoine Bécère des Relations Internationales en Radiologie Médicale, 951
- Roentgen Signs in Clinical Diagnosis* (I. Meschan and R. M. F. Farrer-Meschan), 1039
- Röntgendiagnostik: Ergebnisse 1952-1956* (Editors: H. R. Schinz, R. Glauner, and E. Uehlinger), 1354
- Therapeutic Use of Artificial Radioisotopes* (Editor: P. F. Hahn), 453
- X-ray epilation, 775
- X rays, effect on bronchial carcinoma, 591 (C)

- Radiotherapy: Leukaemia and genetic hazards, 41
- orbitrons and a theratron for cobalt therapy, 1319
- palliative, in cancer of breast or lung, 455 (L); 708 (C), 1000 (C)
- Radius: Smith's fracture and anterior marginal fracture of radius (T. J. Mills), 603 (O)
- RAE, J. B.: Churches' Council of Healing, 643 (C)
- RAHILL, M. A.: Mammary gland changes during chlorpromazine therapy, 806
- Railways: Effect of discharge from trains on spread of poliomyelitis and other infections, 1122 (P); 1306 (C)
- RAINA, B. L. (Editor): *Official History of the Indian Armed Forces in the Second World War, 1939-45. Medical Services, Administration, Medicine, Surgery, and Pathology*, 340
- RAINER, E. H., and BULLOUGH, J.: Respiratory and cardiac arrest during anaesthesia in children, 1024 (O)
- RAMSAY, J. H. R. See MCKENZIE, A. W., 794
- RANDELL, J. B.: Euphoriant effects of "preludin," 508 (O)
- RANKINE, D.: Vision and television, 1432 (C)
- RAPER, A. B.: Effect of rubber on haemoglobin, 1434 (C)
- RASSEKH, H.: Abuse of E.C.T., 1493 (C)
- "Rastinon." See Tolbutamide
- RAVEN, R. W. See ROBINSON, H., 1180
- RAYMOND, M. J., LUCAS, C. J., BEESLEY, M. L., O'CONNELL, B. A., and ROBERTS, J. A. F.: Trial of five tranquillizing drugs in psychoneurosis, 63 (O); 92 (A); 238 (C)
- READ, Sir Charles David, obituary of, 529, 771
- READ, Sir Herbert, FORBHAM, M., and ADLER, G. (Editors): *The Collected Works of C. G. Jung*, Vol. 1—*Psychiatric Studies*, translated by R. F. C. Hull, 630
- Reading periscope for "iron lung" patients (Theodore Hamblin Ltd.), 1237
- REAH, T. G.: Polyneuritis and illness in cats, 100 (C)
- REBUCK, J. W., BETHELL, F. H., and MONTGOMERY, R. W. (Editors): *The Leukemias: Etiology, Pathophysiology, and Treatment*, 987
- RECORDON, Esmond Gareth, obituary of, 647
- Records: Method of tabulating data for easy reference and appreciation of significant relationships: an obstetric example (C. N. Smyth and M. N. Bainbridge), 619 (O); 766 (C), 100 (C), 1241 (C), (correction, 1437)

RECTUM:

- Cancer: proceedings of symposium of Section of Proctology, Royal Society of Medicine, 1379
- Dyschezia; treatment with "dulcolax" in chronic sick and geriatric patients (A. G. N. Clark), 866 (O)
- Operative Surgery*, vol. 3, parts IV and V (Editors: C. Rob and R. Smith), 33
- Prolapse, complete; treatment (E. S. R. Hughes, L. W. Gleadell, and J. Turner), 179 (O)
- in pregnancy treatment, 1129
- Surgery of the Anus, Anal Canal, and Rectum* (E. S. R. Hughes), 686
- REES, K. R., and JUDAH, J. D.: Action of drugs on subcellular structures, 877
- See GRIFFITHS, D. B., 971
- REEVES, H. V.: Influenza epidemic, 1112 (C)
- Reference citation in journals, 703

- Registrar-General's Statistical Review of England and Wales for 1956*, Part I, Tables, Medical (vital statistics), 1556
- *Vital Review of England and Wales, 1952, Supplement on Cancer*, 1318
- Registrars, senior, and consultant posts, 1496 (P)
- future of, 1554 (P)
- in N.H.S., 242 (P)
- promotion prospects in Scotland (H. Watson), 1426
- Rehabilitation: Enham-Alamein Village Settlement, 1379
- REID, D. D.: Incidence of tuberculosis among workers in medical laboratories, 10 (O), 35 (L)
- REID, H. A.: Antivenene reaction following accidental sea-snake bite, 26 (O); 159 (C), 236 (C), 468 (C), 525 (C), 825 (C), 942 (C), 1179 (C)
- and LIM, K. J.: Sea-snake bite; a survey of fishing villages in north-west Malaya, 1266 (O)
- REID, J., MACDOUGALL, A. I., and ANDREWS, M. M.: Aspirin and diabetes mellitus, 1071 (O)
- REID, N. C. R. W.: Complications of influenza, 939 (C)
- REINHOLD, John Drake Lucas, obituary, 301, 358
- REISS, H. E.: Insufficiency of internal cervical os, 469 (C)
- See MacGREGOR, W. G., 1371
- See MARTIN, R. T., 670
- Relaxants: Anaesthetic fatalities in relation to use, 224
- Relaxation, instructions on gramophone record, 683
- Religion: *Psychology, Religion, and Human Need: A Guide for Ministers, Doctors, Teachers, and Social Workers* (W. L. Carrington), 808
- Remuneration. See National Health Service, remuneration
- RENOULD, A. E. See THORN, G. W., 1009

RESEARCH:

- Epidemiological method in medical and social research; international study group, 936
- I.C.I. Ltd., new pharmaceutical laboratories, 876
- Leverhulme research awards, 1061
- Medical: See also Animals, experiments on; Medical Research Council; Vivisection
- *Current Medical Research*, 1445
- donations, 651
- in British Caribbean, 761
- in China, 1106
- in Eire, 651
- Life Insurance Medical Research Fund of Australia and New Zealand, 951

Research Defence Society, 1329, 1363

Reserpine: Danger of fatal epileptic fit after administration to schizophrenic (medico-legal note), 49

RESNICK, O.: Post-maturity, 162 (C)

RESPIRATION:

- Advantages of glossopharyngeal breathing (J. R. Harries and W. E. Lawes), 1204 (O)
- Artificial, dangers of (medico-legal note), 1314, 1488 (C)
- respiratory and cardiac arrest during anaesthesia in children (E. H. Rainer and J. Bullough), 1024 (O)
- Glossopharyngeal breathing; its value in respiratory muscle paralysis of poliomyelitis (W. H. Kelleher and R. K. Parida), 740 (O)
- Mandible-assisted, 1545 (C)
- The mouth-breather, 1109
- Spirographic studies in glossopharyngeal breathing (W. E. Lawes and J. R. Harries), 1205 (O)
- Stokes-Adams syndrome, relief after cholecystectomy, 709 (C)

Respiratory diseases, acute, in young children,

- 1228 (A); 1434 (C)
- in childhood, 819
- treatment with corticosteroids, 216
- infections, acute, in childhood, 290
- symptoms, bronchitis, and ventilatory capacity in random sample of an agricultural population (I. T. T. Higgins), 1198 (O)
- virus vaccines, 813 (A); 821 (C)
- Reticulohistiocytosis, 103 (C), 410 (C)
- REWELL, R. E.: British medicine abroad, 883 (C)
- REY, J. H., NICHOLSON-LAILEY, U., and TRAPPEL, A.: Endocrine activity in psychiatric patients with menstrual disorders, 843 (O), (correction, 954)
- REYNOLDS, John David, obituary of, 531
- REYNOLDS, R. J., awarded Medal of Centre Antoine Bécère des Relations Internationales en Radiologie Médicale, 951
- Rhesus factor, iso-immunization, 230
- liquor amnii studies in the prediction of haemolytic disease of the newborn (A. H. C. Walker), 376 (O); 714 (C), 884 (C)
- Rh notation (A. E. Mourant), 461, 457 (L)
- Rheumatic fever causing tricuspid stenosis (J. F. Goodwin, S. M. Rab, A. K. Sinha, and M. Zoob), 1383 (O)
- prevention of recurrences, 104 (C)
- heart disease complicating pregnancy; results of conservatism (M. K. O'Driscoll, A. P. Barry, and M. I. Drury), 1090 (O)
- Rheumatism, acute, salicylate treatment, encephalopathy attributed to (M. Honey), 979 (O); 1307 (C)
- polymyalgia rheumatica, 1483 (A)

- Rheumatism: *Les Rhumatismes Articulaires Inflammatoires (Arthrites Rhumatismales)* (S. de Seze and A. Ryckewaert), 454
— treatment with corticosteroids, 216, 294
Rheumatoid arthritis. *See* Arthritis, rheumatoid
RHIND, J. A.: Stove-in chest injury, 470 (C)
Rhino-phyma, progressive, value of plastic surgery, 1008
Rhode Island Medical Society: Caleb Fiske prize, 652
RHYS-LEWIS, R. D. S. *See* PENFOLD, J. B., 1034
RICHARDS, R. L.: Prognosis of intermittent claudication, 1091 (O); 1242 (C), 1543 (C)
RICHARDSON, A. T.: Painful heel, 295
— and HESS, Evelyn V.: Asian influenza, 998 (C)
RICHARDSON, David Turnbull, obituary of, 832
RICHES, E. W.: Standard diathermy cystoscope, 407
— review of *Urological Surgery*, 3rd ed., by A. I. Dodson, 1040
RICHTER, D. (Editor): *Schizophrenia: Somatic Aspects*, 687
RICKFORD, B.: Bonney-Reverdin's needle-holder, modification, 938
RICKHAM, P. P.: Review of *Lehrbuch der Kinderchirurgie*, by M. Grob, 753
— awarded Simpson Smith surgical essay prize, 952
RICKMAN, J.: *Selected Contributions to Psycho-Analysis*, compiled by W. C. M. Scott, with an introductory memoir by Sylvia M. Payne, 1417
RIDDELL, R. W.: Fungi pathogenic to man, 348
RIDDLE, R. W. *See* KENDALL, E. J. C., 131
Riedel's lobe, 1381
RIFKIN, H., and LIEBERMAN, S.: Role of the adrenal cortex in diabetic retinopathy and nephropathy, 40
RIGBY, Barbara. *See* RINSLER, M. G., 966, 1436
Ringworm, human and animal, correlation in West of Scotland (J. C. Gentles and others), 678 (O); 1175 (C)
— *Microsporum canis*, intensive outbreak (G. T. N. Lawson and W. J. McLeod), 1159 (O)
— *T. violaceum* infection of scalp (I. Anderson), 1221
RINSLER, M. G., and RIGBY, Barbara: Function of aldosterone in metabolism of sodium and water in pregnancy, 665 (O); 1239 (C), 1436 (C)
RITTER, O. *See* FATTORUSSO, V., 512
Road accidents. *See* Accidents
ROAF, R.: Pain in the arm, 227
ROANTREE, W. B.: Snake-bites, 236 (C)
ROB, C.: Surgical treatment of embolism, 214
— review of *Physiologic Principles of Surgery*, edited by L. M. Zimmerman and Rachmil Levine, 564
— and SMITH, R. (Editors): *Operative Surgery*, vol. 3, parts IV and V, 33
— and WHEELER, E. B.: Thrombosis of internal carotid artery treated by arterial surgery, 264 (O)
ROBB, R. A. *See* MCALPINE, S. G., 983
ROBBINS, S. L.: *Textbook of Pathology: With Clinical Applications*, 1224
ROBERTS, Audrey F.: Psychosis due to isoniazid, 944 (C)
ROBERTS, C.: Drug-firm representatives, 1369 (C)
ROBERTS, G. B. S. *See* HAWTHORNE, V. M., 675
ROBERTS, H. S.: Foreign body in Stensen's duct, 1047 (C)
ROBERTS, J. A. F.: *See* RAYMOND, M. J., 63
ROBERTS, N. M.: Low back pain, 231
ROBERTSHAW, F. L.: Halothane, 526 (C)
ROBERTSON, A. W.: Heartburn of pregnancy, 591 (C)
ROBERTSON, F. J.: Pneumoconiosis, 221
ROBERTSON, G. S.: Emotional problems of school-children, 227
ROBERTSON, J. D. *See* BURNS, T. H. S., 483
— *See* SAVAGE, O., 1257
ROBERTSON, J. M. *See* GENTLES, J. C., 678
ROBERTSON, J. S.: Tuberculous meningitis and chiasmal disease, 222
— Combined prophylactics, 1366 (C)
ROBERTSON, R. P.: Interleaved cotton-wool, 1371 (C)
— *See* RUSSELL, J. K., 558, 1115
ROBINSON, H., and RAVEN, R. W.: Epsom College Centenary Fund, 1180 (C)
ROBINSON, P. L.: Toxic effects of meprobamate, 1000 (C)
ROBINSON, T.: Routine ergometrine, 408 (C)
ROBSON, F. H.: Influenza in schools, 939 (C)
ROBSON, J. R.: Medical use of hypnotism, 103 (C)
Rockefeller grants, 1318
— travelling fellowships in medicine, 363
ROCKER, I. *See* DAVIES, D. K. L., 859
RODAN, K. S.: Use and abuse of blood, 1365 (C)
— *See* KENDALL, E. J. C., 131
RODMAN, J. S.: *History of the American Board of Surgery, 1937-1952*, 630
ROE, G. C. F.: Psychopaths, 1112 (C)
ROGERS, L.: *Guerilla Surgeon*, 1289
— review of *Extensive Exposure*, 2nd ed., by A. K. Henry, 1353
ROGERS, Sir Leonard: Thirty years' research on the control of cholera epidemics, 1193 (O); 1436 (C)
ROHAN, F.: Myringoplasty, 45 (C)
ROLLAND, C. F.: Chiasmal disease, 222
ROLLIN, Henry Charles, obituary of, 1120
ROMITI, C.: Post-operative malaria in British Guiana, 761
ROMUALDI, G. *See* VOLTERRA, M., 412
ROOK, A. J.: Acne vulgaris, 225
— Neurodermatitis, 226
ROOTH, G., and SJÖSTEDT, S.: Post-maturity, 101 (C)
ROSE, G. A.: Collagen disorders, 293
— Natural history of polyarteritis, 1148 (O)
ROSE, G. K.: Knock-knee in children, 1437 (C)
ROSE, J. D.: Cholecystography in biliary-tract disorder, 289
ROSE, R.: Dangers of cigarette-smoking, 100 (C)
ROSENTHAL, F. D.: Adrenocortical hyperactivity in a patient with bronchial carcinoma and diabetes mellitus, 139 (O)
ROSENTHAL, S. R.: *B.C.G. Vaccination Against Tuberculosis*, 1416
ROSS, E. J. *See* THORN, G. W., 955
ROSS, J. B. *See* MCINNES, A. F., 998
ROSS, Sir James Paterson, elected President, Royal College of Surgeons of England, 154 (A)
— Royal College of Surgeons annual meeting, 1243 (C)
ROSS, T. D.: Homoeopathy, 764 (C), 1112 (C), 1545 (C)
ROSS, W. M.: Palliative radiotherapy, 708
ROTH, M.: Tranquillizers, 221
ROTH, P. B.: The forgotten Thomas splint, 646 (C)
ROWE, N. L.: Clicking jaw, 1130 (C)
ROWLANDS, Samuel Pryce, obituary of, 1551
ROWLEY, D., appointed visiting professor, department of medical microbiology, Stanford University, Calif., 420
ROY, J. R. *See* COOK, I. A., 276
Royal Air Force. *See* Armed Forces
Royal Australasian College of Physicians: Fellows admitted, 166; members admitted, 166, 1376
Royal College of Nursing, 587
ROYAL COLLEGE OF OBSTETRICIANS AND GYNAECOLOGISTS:
A. M. Claye elected President, 932
Diplomas granted, 166
Members admitted, 308, 1188
New building; foundation-stone laid by Queen Elizabeth the Queen Mother, 1170
Officers elected, 307
I. C. Rubin admitted to honorary fellowship, 1188
William Blair-Bell memorial lectures for 1958, 1379
William Meredith Fletcher Shaw Memorial Lecture, 1128
ROYAL COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS OF EDINBURGH:
Fellows elected, 1252
A. R. Gilchrist elected President, 1484 (A)
Members elected, 307, 1252
Office-bearers elected, 1499
Parkin prize, change of subject, 1446
ROYAL COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS OF IRELAND:
Annual meeting, 1127
Fellow admitted, 56 (correction)
Honorary fellows elected, 54
Licences granted, 361
Licenciates and Members admitted, 166, 1253
ROYAL COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS OF LONDON:
Appointments, 306, 417
Awards, 306
Bradshaw lecture, 1062
Diplomas granted, 361, 418
Elections, 1127
Goulstonian lectures, 173, 249
Harveian oration, 994, (correction, 1047)
Langdon-Brown lecture, 1062
Lecturers appointed, 306
Licences conferred, 417
Lumleian lectures, 655, 726
Members admitted, 307
— elected, 1127
Moxon medal presented to Sir John Parkinson, 1005
Murchison scholarship, 417
Officers elected, 306
ROYAL COLLEGE OF SURGEONS OF EDINBURGH:
J. Bruce elected President, 1484 (A)
Fellows admitted, 245, 1376
Honorary fellowships, 245, 1062
Officers elected, 1499
ROYAL COLLEGE OF SURGEONS OF ENGLAND:
Annual meeting of fellows and members, 1243 (C), 1445
Appointments, 361, 418
Council election, 113
Diplomas granted, 361, 418
Donation for library, 418
Fellows elected, 361, 1558
Hallett prize, 110
Lecturers appointed, 1558
Sir Simon Marks's benefaction, 1126
— elected an honorary fellow, 1253
Medals awarded, 418
Members elected, 110
Officers elected, 169
President: Sir James Paterson Ross elected, 154 (A)
Prizes awarded and presented, 361, 418
Supplemental Charter, 418
Thomas Vicary Lecture, 1236
Visits of Lord Nelson (Nova et Vetera), 126
Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland: Abraham Colles lecture, 1319
Royal Commission on Doctors' and Dentists' Remuneration: B.M.A. evidence, 1225 (L); questionnaire on medical incomes, 1360 (A); report delayed, 1423
Royal Commission on the Law Relating to Mental Illness and Mental Deficiency, 108 (P), 691 (A)
Royal Eye Hospital, 1857-1957 (F. M. Sutherland) (Nova et Vetera), 937
Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow: Elections, 1253
Royal Free Hospital: Encephalomyelitis, acute infective; outbreak in residential home for nurses in 1956 (D. Geffen and Susan M. Tracy), 904 (O); 927 (L)
— — — encephalomyelitis outbreak in 1955, 895 (O); 927 (L)
— — — School of Medicine, 571; inaugural address at opening of new session, 880
Royal Institute of Public Health and Hygiene: postgraduate courses, 145, 581; Harben lecturer for 1957, 1189
Royal Medical Benevolent Fund: Twenty-first annual meeting, 363; Christmas gifts appeal, 881 (C), 1238 (C)
Royal Navy. *See* Armed Forces
ROYAL SOCIETY:
Biographical Memoirs of Fellows of the Royal Society, 1956, vol. 2, 87
Council elections, 1378
Leeuwenhoek lecture, 1062
Medals awarded, 1188
Stoher Research Fellow, 169
Royal Society of Edinburgh: David Anderson-Berry medal, 1500
— — — vice-presidents, 1253
ROYAL SOCIETY OF HEALTH:
Annual luncheon, 169
Elections to Council, 113
Fellows elected, 245
President, 1127
J. A. Scott installed as chairman of council, 1006
D. Walker-Smith to be president of annual Health Congress, 1379
ROYAL SOCIETY OF MEDICINE:
Jubilee of second Royal Charter, 1005
Princess Margaret receives diploma of honorary fellowship, 1379
Section of Anaesthetics prize, 245
Section of Paediatrics: Discussion on the mouth-breather, 1109
Royal Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, golden jubilee, 42, 1230 (A); banquet, 1188
— — — presidential address, 995
ROYDS, J. E. *See* CARTER, A. B., 746
Rubella in a young baby, 644 (C)
RUBIN, E. H.: *The Lung as a Mirror of Systemic Disease*, 1416
RUBIN, I. C., admitted to honorary fellowship of R.C.O.G., 1188
RUBINSTEIN, C.: X rays and bronchial carcinoma, 591 (C)
RUDELL, J. S.: Suxamethonium chloride and muscle pain, 527 (C)
RUSKIN, A.: *Classics in Arterial Hypertension*, 753
RUSSELL, Dorothy S.: Review of *Pathological Histology*, 5th ed., by R. F. Ogilvie, 564
RUSSELL, J. K.: The G.P.'s responsibility in gynaecology, 155
— NEWTON, A. J. G., ROBERTSON, R. P., and LILLY, J. B.: General practitioner responsibility in gynaecology, 558 (O); 711 (C), 767 (C), 1115 (C)
RUSSELL, P.: Retroversion and infertility, 98
RUSSELL, R. W. R., and DEAN, D.: Torula meningitis in Malaya, 627
RUSSIA. *See* U.S.S.R.
RUTHERFORD, James Whigham, obituary of, 1372
RYCKEWAERT, A. *See* SEZE, S. de, 454

- Saliva, blood-group determination by (medico-legal note), 1184
- SALK, J.: Biological standardization of the immunizing power of killed poliomyelitis vaccine, 295
- Salmonella thompson* gastro-enteritis; report of two outbreaks (Helen A. Wright, J. Norval, and A. Orr), 69 (O)
- Salmonellae, association with sickle-cell anaemia, 1537 (A)
- infection of bone and joint (J. M. Talbot and J. A. Hunt), 1095, 1304 (C)
- SAMENT, S.: Medical use of hypnotism, 413 (C)
- SAMITCA, D. C. See ARSENI, C., 494
- SANDBERG, A. A., and SLAUNWHITE, W. R.: Metabolism of oestrogens, 41
- SANDERS, F.: Women's footwear, 102 (C)
- SANDERS, M. S.: Dislocation of the jaw, 1240 (C)
- SANDLER, B.: "Endograft" as medium for hysterosalpingography, 1049 (C)
- SANGER, C. See HERXHEIMER, A., 802
- Sanitation and poliomyelitis; dangers of sewage contamination, 402 (A)
- Sarcoidosis causing multiple bronchostenoses; report of two cases (M. Honey and E. Jepson), 1330 (O)
- in identical twins, with torulosis as complication in one case (N. S. Plummer, W. St. C. Symers, and H. I. Winner), 599 (O), 634 (A)
- Sarcosporidiosis in man with periarthritis nodosa (R. J. McGill and R. A. Goodbody), 333 (O)
- SARGANT, W.: *Battle for the Mind: A Physiology of Conversion and Brain-washing*, 925
- review of *Alcoholism*, edited by G. N. Thompson, 453
- review of *Alcoholism: A Manual for Students and Practitioners*, by L. Williams, 453
- SASIENT, Daphne: Teeth of 5-year-old children, 526 (C)
- SAVAGE, O., DAVIS, P., CHAPMAN, L., POPERT, A. J., ROBERTSON, J. D., and COPEMAN, W. S. C.: Clinical course and corticosteroid excretion of patients with rheumatoid arthritis during long-term treatment with corticotropin, 1257 (O); 1291 (L); 1542 (C)
- SAVAGE, R. M.: Sterilization of dressings, 235 (C)
- SAXTON, R. S.: Asian influenza, 998 (C)
- SCADDING, J. G.: *Review of The Lung as a Mirror of Systemic Disease*, by E. H. Rubin, 1416
- Scapulo-thoracic crackling in youth, 103 (C), 235 (C), 470 (C)
- Scarlet fever, graphs (vital statistics), 167, 362, 1187, 1251, 1377
- SCARPA, Antonio: *Antonio Scarpa in Scientific History and His Role in the Fortunes of the University of Padua* (A. Monti), 278
- SCHADE, R. O. K.: Cytological diagnosis of gastric carcinoma, 219
- See HENNING, N., 511
- SCHAEFFER, J. P. See PENDERGRASS, E. P., 630
- SCHICK, B., created honorary fellow, Collegium Internationale Allergologicum, 1500
- SCHINZ, H. R., GLAUNER, R., and UEHLINGER, E. (Editors): *Röntgendiagnostik: Ergebnisse 1952-1956*, 1354
- Schizophrenia; discussion at second International Congress for Psychiatry, 755 (L)
- research, 51 (P)
- *Schizophrenia: Somatic Aspects* (Editor: D. Richter), 687
- treatment, "pacatal" and chlorpromazine compared (J. Lomas), 78 (O), 92 (A)
- SCHMEIDLER, G. A.: Drug firm representatives, 1369 (C)
- SCHMIDT, E. F. See OCKLITZ, H. W., 1036
- SCHUURMANS, R.: Aldosterone excretion in pregnancy, 1239 (C)
- SCHWARTZ, H., NGAI, S. H., and PAPPER, E. M.: *Manual of Anesthesiology for Residents and Medical Students*, 563
- SCHWARTZ, L., TULIPAN, L., and BIRMINGHAM, D. J.: *Occupational Diseases of the Skin*, 3rd ed., 1532
- SCHWARZ, E.: Snake-bite, 1179 (C)
- Sclerosis, disseminated: Multiple Sclerosis Society, annual report, 231
- SCORER, C. G. See EDMUNDS, V., 340
- Scorpion bites, treatment of, 353 (C), 468 (C), 943 (C)
- SCOTLAND:
- Cancer services, 640
- Correction of sex registration (medico-legal note), 359
- Mental deficiency, 517 (A)
- hospitals, 244
- Promotion prospects of senior registrars (H. Watson), 1426
- Pulmonary tuberculosis in rural area in South Scotland; the Annandale survey (J. B. Cochran, C. Clayson, and W. B. Fletcher), 185 (O)
- *Report on the Future Service for Tuberculosis and Diseases of the Chest in Scotland*, 93 (A)
- Vital statistics, first quarter of 1957, 168; second quarter, 1126
- SCOTT, Eric Arnold, obituary of, 595
- SCOTT, F. E. T.: True hermaphroditism, 827 (C)
- SCOTT, G. W.: Insulin labelled with radioactive iodine as a tracer of insulin metabolism, 41
- SCOTT, J. A., installed as chairman of council, Royal Society of Health, 1006
- SCOTT, J. S. See MENZIES, D. N., 46
- SCOTT, Jean M.: Folic acid in megaloblastic anaemia of pregnancy, 270 (O)
- SCOTT, K. See FINER, D. I., 1180
- SCOTT, R.: General practice as a field for epidemiological research, 937
- SCOTT, R. B.: Care of the dying, 287
- SCOTT, S. N.: Anonymity in broadcasting, 46 (C)
- SCOTT, W. C. M. See RICKMAN, J., 1417
- S.C.T.Z., new cerebral depressant, 152 (A)
- SCURO, L. A. See NAPOLITANO, L., 797
- SCURR, C. F.: Anaesthetic deaths, 224
- See DREW, C. E., 1323
- Sea-snake bite, accidental, antivenene reaction following (H. A. Reid), 26 (O); 159 (C), 236 (C), 468 (C), 525 (C), 825 (C), 942 (C), 1179 (C)
- survey of fishing villages in north-west Malaya (H. A. Reid and K. J. Lim), 1266 (O)
- "Sedaltine," trial in psychoneurosis, 64
- SEDDON, H. J.: Knock-knee in children, 1303 (C)
- review of *Outline of Fractures Including Joint Injuries*, by J. C. Adams, 396
- See NICHOLSON, O. R., 1065
- SELF, J. B. See MIDDLETON, J. E., 940
- SELLORS, T. H.: *Review of The Anatomy of Congenital Pulmonary Stenosis*, by Sir Russell Brock, 1353
- review of *Initial Management of Thoracic and Thoraco-abdominal Trauma*, by L. M. Shefts, 1097
- SELYE, H.: *The Stress of Life*, 1417
- Seminal fluid, absence after genito-urinary tuberculosis, 171
- SEMPLE, J. E.: *Review of Urologie de l'Enfance*, by G. Lauret, 204
- Senna, action of (A. H. Douthwaite and R. Goulding), 1414
- as laxative, 1438 (C)
- "Senokot." See Senna
- Services. See Armed Forces; Her Majesty's Overseas Civil Service
- Sewage, coastal, discharge of live poliomyelitis virus, 1315 (P), 1375 (P)
- outfall infection, 1248 (P)
- pollution, 1122 (P)
- of sea-water and poliomyelitis infection, 1555 (P)
- SEX:
- Education, 218, 219
- *Love and Marriage*, 9th ed. (F. A. Magoun and R. M. Magoun), 1477
- *The Sexual Responsibility of Woman* (Maxine Davis), 1477
- Hormones, alleged misuse, 1319
- Ratio of children, familial variations, 1321
- Registration, correction in Scotland (medico-legal note), 359
- in case of doubtful sex, 1191
- of change of sex, 953
- Symposium on nuclear sex, 760
- SEXUAL ABNORMALITIES:
- Case of true hermaphroditism; further report (C. N. Armstrong, J. E. Gray, R. R. Race, and R. B. Thompson), 605 (O); 827 (C)
- Gonadal dysgenesis in normal-looking females, 237 (C)
- modern concepts (R. Hoffenberg and W. P. U. Jackson), 1457 (O)
- Sexing the intersexes, 760
- Sexual behaviour: Transvestism, 309
- *Variations in Sexual Behaviour: A Psychodynamic Study of Deviations in Various Expressions of Sexual Behaviour* (F. S. Caprio), 512
- intercourse: Dyspareunia, treatment, 409 (C), 524 (C), 713 (C)
- female orgasm and conception, 366, 654 (C)
- SEZE, S. de, and RYCKEWAERT, A.: *Les Rhumatismes Articulaires Inflammatoires (Arthrites Rhumatismales)*, 454
- SHAFAR, J., and DUTTON, P.: The Houssay syndrome, 524 (C)
- SHAH, K. V.: Control of cholera, 1436 (C)
- SHALDON, S., and SHERLOCK, Sheila: Virus hepatitis with features of prolonged bile retention, 734 (O)
- SHANNON, F. T., and BYWATERS, E. G. L.: Cause of anomalous results in the erythrocyte sedimentation rate using Wintrobe's method, 1405 (O)
- SHAPER, A. G.: Diabetes in Africans, 878
- SHARPE, Dorothy A.: Bathroom aids for elderly arthritics, 536 (C)
- SHAW, C. S., and TURK, D. C.: Listerial meningitis, 351 (C)
- SHAW, D., and YORK-MOORE, M. E.: Neuro-psychiatric sequelae of lightning stroke, 1152 (O), 1168 (A); 1370 (C)
- SHAW, F. H. See GERSON, S., 1509
- SHAW, J.: Compulsory powers over mental patients, 409 (C)
- SHAW, M. H.: Repair of hand injuries, 228
- SHEARER, William Stewart, obituary of, 594
- SHEARES, B. H.: Combination of chlorpromazine, promethazine, and pethidine in treatment of eclampsia, 75 (O)
- Sheffield University. See Universities, Sheffield
- SHEFTS, L. M.: *The Initial Management of Thoracic and Thoraco-abdominal Trauma*, 1097
- SHELDON, G. C., and SMELLIE, H.: Cat-scratch disease with pneumonia, 446 (O); 714 (C)
- SHERLOCK, Sheila: Effect of chlorothiazide on potassium balance, 1364
- See SHALDON, S., 734
- Sherrington, Charles Scott, centenary of birth, 1290 (L)
- SHETTLES, L. B.: Mongolism in a twin, 1547 (C)
- SHINTON, N. K.: Splenectomy in acquired generalized myeloclerosis, 1395 (O)
- Ships: Merchant shipping medical scales, 527 (C), 713 (C), 766 (C), 885 (C)
- SHIRLAW, L. M.: Misnamed stethoscope, 1117 (C)
- Shock after immunization, 775
- and the law (medico-legal note), 1373
- in phaeochromocytoma treated with noradrenaline (Nanna Gjol, R. Dybkaer, and J. Funder), 673 (O); 1050 (C)
- recent advances in haemorrhage and shock (A. R. Clarke), 721 (O); 940 (C), 1046 (C), 1047 (C), 1050 (C), 1178 (C), 1239 (C)
- Shoe-fitting fluoroscope, radiation damage caused by (H. Kopp), 1344 (O)
- SHOOTER, R. A. See BURN, J. I., 193
- SHUBSACHS, S.: Asian influenza in Manchester, 762 (C)
- SHULMAN, J.: Phenylbutazone, 354 (C)
- Sickle-cell disease, new method of treatment; preliminary report (G. Hilkovitz), 266 (O)
- STEBENMANN, R. E.: Klinefelter's syndrome, 760
- See PRADER, A., 760
- SIERING, H., and ADERHOLD, K.: *Leitfaden der Natlvcytomorphologie maligner Tumoren*, 454
- SILVERMAN, P. H.: Taeniasis in Britain, 698
- Simmonds's disease, pituitary insufficiency in, 1448
- SIMMONS, P. H.: Clinical experience with buthalitone, 291
- and BLANSHARD, May S.: An assessment of buthalitone sodium, 1247 (O)
- SIMON, B. (Editor): *Psychology in the Soviet Union*, 512
- SIMPKESS, M.: Anaemia associated with kwashiorkor in Uganda, 878
- SIMPSON, B. S.: The forgotten Thomas splint, 298 (C)
- SIMPSON, R. E. H.: Influenza epidemic, 1057, 1240 (C)
- SIMPSON, S. L.: Hormones and behaviour pattern, 839 (O); 1116 (C)
- review of *The Adrenal Cortex*, by I. C. Jones, 1039
- Simpson Smith Memorial Prize, 952
- SINCLAIR, H. M.: Nutrition and the skin, 406
- Food and health, 1424
- SINCLAIR, W. D. See ANDRA, O. J., 1114
- SINGER, C.: *The Princess in the Tower and Other Royal Mysteries*, by Sir Arthur S. MacNaity (Nova et Vetera), 521
- SINGH, I.: Oral treatment of diabetes with tolbutamide, 1345 (O)
- SINHA, A. K. See GOODWIN, J. F., 1383
- SISSONS, H. A.: Value of radiographic methods in bone pathology, 350
- SJÖSTEDT, S. See ROOTH, G., 101
- SKIN: See also Dermatology
- Lupus erythematosus cell and its significance (M. Wilkinson and L. S. Sacker), 661 (O)
- systemic (L. C. Hill), 655 (O), 726 (O)
- *Occupational Diseases of the Skin*, 3rd ed. (L. Schwartz, L. Tulipan, and D. J. Birmingham), 1532
- *Sequelra's Diseases of the Skin*, 6th ed. (J. T. Ingram and R. T. Brain), 807
- A skin game, 1487
- Sutures, 1382
- SKINNER, A. H.: Fainting on parade, 356 (C)
- SKINNER, J. L.: Subcutaneous emphysema occurring after labour, 394, 1116 (C)
- Skull, abnormally thin, causing accidental death (medico-legal note), 1373
- cleido-cranial dysostosis, 838
- SLACK, H. H.: Vive le sport, 1117 (C)
- Slander action against doctor (medico-legal note), 1313
- county medical officer of health wins action (medico-legal note), 1553
- SLATER, E.: Family background of sex deviants, 760
- review of *The Clinical Psychologist*, by W. A. Hunt, 32
- review of *Primary Psychiatric Syndromes: Criteria for Clinical Diagnosis*, by D. L. Moody, 278
- review of *Progress in Clinical Psychology*, vol. 11, edited by D. Brower and L. E. Abt, 32
- review of *Psychosynthesis: A "Project for a Scientific Psychology"*, by J. P. Crawford, 204
- review of *Textbook of Psychiatry for Students and Practitioners*, 8th ed., by Sir David Henderson, R. D. Gillespie, and I. R. C. Batchelor, 1162
- SLATER, J. D. H. See NABARRO, J. D. N., 272
- See WALKER, G., 323
- SLAUGHTER, E. V.: London Medical Orchestral Society, 646 (C)
- SLAUNWHITE, W. R. See SANDBERG, A. A., 41
- Sleepiness after meals, 413 (C)
- SLESSOR, Robert Alexander, obituary of, 48
- SLUGLETT, M.: Conglutination of external os, 1309 (C)
- SMALBRAAK, J.: *Trophoblastic Growths: A Clinical, Hormonal and Histopathologic Study of Hydatidiform Mole and Chorionepithelioma*, 1098
- SMALL, C. M.: Combined prophylactics, 1544 (C)

- SMALLPOX:**
Immunity conveyed through breast milk of vaccinated mother, 1381
In Britain 164 (P)
In England (vital statistics), 51
Outbreak in England (vital statistics), 110
Primary vaccination, 1176 (C)
Vaccination certificate, 420
— Newfoundland requirements for air passengers in transit, 1114 (C)
- SMART, G. A.:** Cortisone in general practice, 215
SMELLIE, H.: See **SHELDON, G. C.**, 446
SMIBERT, J.: Vaginitis, 1178 (C)
SMITH, A.: Hospital confinement, 160 (C), 883 (C)
SMITH, Alan Ayre, obituary of, 1550
SMITH, D. R.: See **DAVIDSON, W. M.**, 760
SMITH, Ferris N., obituary of, 768, 887
SMITH, J. B. G.: St. Luke's Tide services, 365 (C), 824 (C)
— Psychopaths, 1310 (C)
SMITH, J. E. M.: Medical training and research in India, 1370 (C)
SMITH, J. F. F.: See **GENTLES, J. C.**, 678
SMITH, M. G.: Hospital confinement, 414 (C)
SMITH, R.: See **ROB. C.**, 33
SMITH, R. N. C.: Effect of pregnancy on colitis, 524 (C)
SMITH, S. L. H.: Medical use of hypnosis, 237 (C)
Smith's fracture and anterior marginal fracture of radius (T. J. Mills), 603 (O)
Smoke suffocation, value of oxygen in, 1447
Smoking. See **Tobacco**
SMOLKA, H., and SOOST, H.-J.: *Grundriss und Atlas der Gynäkologischen Cytodagnostik*, 279
SMYTH, C. N., and BAINBRIDGE, M. N.: Method of tabulating data for easy reference and appreciation of significant relationships: an obstetric example, 619 (O); 766 (C), 1000 (C), 1242 (C), (correction, 1437)
SMYTH, V. O. G.: Chlorpromazine jaundice, 1241 (C)
Snake-bite: Antivenene reaction following accidental sea-snake bite (H. A. Reid), 26 (O); 159 (C), 236 (C), 468 (C), 525 (C), 825 (C), 942 (C), 1179 (C)
— sea-snake bite; survey of fishing villages in north-west Malaya (H. A. Reid and K. J. Lim), 1266 (O)
Snakes: *Venoms.* Papers presented at the 1st international conference on venoms (Editors: Eleanor E. Buckley and N. Porges), 752
SNAPPER, I.: *Meditations on Medicine and Medical Education: Past and Present*, 563
SNEDDON, I. B.: Neurodermatitis, 226
SNELL, B., BALDUCCI, D., and TYRRELL, D. A. J.: "Polioencephalitis": clinical and laboratory study, 126 (O); 353 (C), 523 (C)
SNIVELY, W. D., and SWEENEY, M. J.: *Fluid Balance Handbook for Practitioners*, 396
SNOW, John, his place in history, 223
Snuff or cigarettes, 241 (P)
Social medicine: First for Social Medicine; proceedings of society for annual meeting, 818, (correction, 894)
Society of Analytical Psychology, postgraduate courses, 582
- SOCIETY OF APOTHECARIES OF LONDON:** 573
Diplomas, 834
Gideon Delaune Lecture, 423
Gold medal awarded to E. Chain, 169
Honorary freedom conferred on Sir Robert Young, 169
Master and Wardens elected, 534
- Society of Medical Officers of Health,** 549; H. D. Chalke elected President, 54; presidential address, 1061
Society for Social Medicine; first annual meeting, 818, (correction, 894)
Society for the Study of Fertility, seventh annual conference, 98
- See also **American Society of Clinical Pathology**
British Cardiac Society
British Empire Society for the Blind
British Society for Immunology
Contact Lens Society
Endocrine Society
Eugenics Society
Harveian Society of London
International Society of Surgery
Medical Sickness, Annuity, and Life Assurance Society Ltd.
National Smoke Abatement Society
National Society for Mentally Handicapped Children
Research Defence Society
Royal Society of Health
Royal Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, 42
Tuberculosis Society of Scotland
West London Medico-Chirurgical Society
- Sociology:** *Family and Kinship in East London* (M. Young and P. Willmott), 686
SODI-PALLARES, D.: *New Bases of Electrocardiography*, 147
Sodium and water metabolism in pregnancy; function of aldosterone (M. G. Rinsler and Barbara Rigby), 966 (O); 1239 (C), 1436 (C)
— chlorate as gardening hazard, 104 (C)
Soffer's test, 823 (C)
SOLARI, A. J.: See **BEIERWALTES, W. H.**, 868
SOLOMON, R. M.: Complications of influenza, 1052 (C)
SOLOMONS, B.: Ovarian and endometrial grafting, 105 (C)
SOLOMONS, E.: Thyroid function in pregnancy, 98
SOMERS, K.: Cavernous transformation of the portal vein following umbilical sepsis, 335 (O)
SOMERVILLE, H.: Pneumoconiosis, 221
SOOST, H.-J.: See **SMOLKA, H.**, 279
SOPHIAN, J.: Rupture of membranes in concealed accidental haemorrhage, 310 (C)
— Acute inversion of uterus, 1371 (C)
— Aldosterone excretion in pregnancy, 1436 (C)
South America: Exploring in the northernmost Andes (H. Bunjé), 519
SOUTTAR, Sir Henry: Review of *The Head and Neck in Roentgen Diagnosis*, 2nd ed., by E. P. Pendergrass, J. P. Schaeffer, and P. J. Hodes, 630
— review of *Management of Abdominal Operations*, 2nd ed., edited by R. Maingot, 148
— review of *Röntgendiagnostik: Ergebnisse 1952-1956*, edited by H. R. Schinz, R. Glauner, and E. Uehlinger, 1354
— and GOLIGHER, J. C. (Editors): *Textbook of British Surgery*, vol. 2, 1288
Souttar tube, substitute for (J. K. B. Waddington), 1431
Space medicine: Man in space, 1041 (L)
— man on the moon, 1165 (L)
Specialists. See **Consultants and Specialists**
Speech defects in young children; indications for treatment, 953
— palatal surgery in, 228
SPENCE, A. W.: Radiological diagnosis in endocrine disorders, 1430
SPENCER, M. C.: Polio hazard of triple antigen, 1502 (C)
SPENCER, S.: Mental health of students, 710 (C)
SPENCER-SILVER, P. H., appointed reader in anatomy, Middlesex Hospital Medical School, 364
Spermicides, tests of activity, 98
Sphincter of Oddi, stenosis of, 1044 (A); 1179 (C)
SPICER, C. C.: See **WILLIAMS, R. E. O.**, 926
Spinal cord: Acro-osteolysis, familial ulcers and mutilating lesions of extremities (L. van Bogaert), 367 (O); 400 (A)
— *Anatomical Atlas of the Human Brain and Spinal Cord* (M. Stelmasiak), 33
— cerebrospinal fluid dynamics: further considerations (D. Bowsber), 917 (O)
- SPINE:**
Backache and muscle tone, 536
Osteoarthritis, root pains in, 115
Spondylitis, ankylosing, and chronic inflammatory lesions of intestines (V. L. Steinberg and G. Storey), 1157 (O); 1433 (C)
— irradiated, associated with leukaemia, amyloidosis, and renal vein thrombosis (J. B. Penfold and R. D. S. Rhys-Lewis), 1034 (O); 1176 (C)
— treated with cortisone and allied substances (C. R. Croft), 137 (O)
Spondylolisthesis, anterior fusion in, 248
- Spiramycin,** 57
Spiritual healing: Churches' Council of Healing, 238 (C), 356 (C), 470 (C), 643 (C)
— *Eleven Lourdes Miracles* (D. J. West), 340
— *Some Thoughts on Faith Healing* (Editors: V. Edmunds and C. G. Scorer), 340
Spleen, delayed rupture, 1490 (C)
Splenectomy for neutropenia in Felty's syndrome (J. N. Blau and A. Willcox), 1094 (O); 1309 (C)
— in acquired generalized myeloid sclerosis (N. K. Shinton), 1395 (O)
Spondylitis, ankylosing, and chronic inflammatory lesions of intestines (V. L. Steinberg and G. Storey), 1157 (O); 1433 (C)
— irradiated, associated with leukaemia, amyloidosis, and renal vein thrombosis (J. B. Penfold and R. D. S. Rhys-Lewis), 1034 (O); 1176 (C)
— treated with cortisone and allied substances (C. R. Croft), 137 (O)
Spondylolisthesis, anterior fusion in, 248
Sporting events, effect on surgery attendances, 1117 (C), 1310 (C)
Sports and world culture, 874 (A)
SPRIGGS, A. I.: *The Cytology of Effusions in the Pleural, Pericardial, and Peritoneal Cavities*, 396
SPRINGETT, V. H.: Statistics of primary tuberculous lung foci, 818
SPROTT, N. A.: Minor derangement of the temporomandibular joint, 1371 (C)
Sprue, non-tropical. See **Stearorrhoea**
Squibb Foundation, 364
Stab wound, delayed action, 1048 (C)
STABLER, F. E.: Unusual uses of the obstetric flying squad, 217
— Sex education, 219
— Acute inversion of uterus, 714 (C)
STAINES, F. H.: Influenza epidemic, 1058
STAMM, T. T.: Knock-knee in children, 1110 (C)
STAMM, W. P.: See **KNOX, J. D. E.**, 1462
STAMMERS, F. A. R.: Influence of environment on surgery, 555 (O); 1113 (C)
- STANGER, J. K.:** Pain in the arm, 227
STANLEY-JONES, D., and STANLEY-JONES, K.: *Structural Psychology: De Humani Mentis Fabrica*, 869
STANLEY-JONES, K.: See **STANLEY-JONES, D.**, 869
STANTON, B.: *Medical Directory*, 1958, 105 (C)
Staphylococcal infections, penicillin-resistant, response to penicillin V (J. I. Burn, M. P. Curwen, R. G. Huntsman, and R. A. Shooter), 193 (O); 207 (L); 940 (C)
STARKIE, C.: Women's footwear, 102 (C)
State medicine: The price of freedom (Sir Francis Walshe), 1361
- STATISTICS:** See also **VITAL STATISTICS**
Epidemiological method in medical and social research; international study group, 936
Fallibility of, 766 (C), 1050 (C), 1177 (C)
Method of tabulating data for easy reference and appreciation of significant relationships; an obstetric example (C. N. Smyth and M. N. Bainbridge), 619 (O); 766 (C), 1000 (C), 1242 (C), (correction, 1437)
Statistical methods, 817
- STATLAND, H.:** *Fluid and Electrolytes in Practice*, 2nd ed., 1224
STAUNTON, Michael Douglas, obituary of, 887
Stearorrhoea, idiopathic, effect of gluten-free diet in (A. Brown), 337 (O); 590 (C)
STEINBERG, V. L., and STOREY, G.: Ankylosing spondylitis and chronic inflammatory lesions of the intestines, 1157 (O); 1433 (C)
STELMASIAK, M.: *Anatomical Atlas of the Human Brain and Spinal Cord*, 33
STENGEL, E.: Review of *Theories of Personality*, by C. S. Hall and G. Lindzey, 564
Stenosis of sphincter of Oddi, 1044 (A)
— tricuspid, rheumatic (J. F. Goodwin, S. M. Rab, A. K. Sinha, and M. Zoob), 1383 (O)
Stensen's duct, foreign body in, 356 (C), 470 (C), 591 (C), 1047 (C)
Stephen Paget memorial lecture, 1363
STEPHENSON, W.: History of medicine, 413 (C)
Sterilization, sexual, psychiatric grounds for, 1255
— syringe service for the family doctor, 1546 (C)
Steroid therapy in the elderly, complications, 1559
Stethoscope, misnamed, 943 (C), 1052 (C), 1117 (C), 1178 (C), 1242 (C), 1308 (C), 1310 (C), 1489 (C)
STEWART, Alice: Ionizing radiations and leukaemia, 41
— Leukaemia, 294
STEWART, C. J.: See **LANGLEY, G. F.**, 885
STEWART, G. T.: Mode of action of various substances active against pathogenic fungi, 349
STEWART, I.: Coronary disease, 237 (C)
STEWART, I. M.: Fracture of neck of femur; survival and contralateral fracture, 922 (O)
STEWART, J. P.: Changing pattern of epistaxis during the past 45 years; statistical investigation of 4,473 cases and critical review of the last 1,000 cases, 292, 1231, 1435 (C), 1489 (C)
STEWART, J. S. S.: Malformation of ears and genito-urinary tract, 944 (C)
STEWART-HESS, C. H.: Case of carcinoid tumour, 276
Stilboestrol, alleged misuse of, 1319
Stillbirth, definition of, 1306 (C)
STOCKER, R. B. D.: Teeth of London children, 467 (C)
— The fight for fluoridation, 1492 (C)
STOCKS, Mary Sylvia, obituary of, 302
STOKER, D. J.: Influenza epidemic, 1112 (C)
STOKES, E. Joan. See **JAMES, J. D.**, 1389
Stokes-Adams syndrome, relief after cholecystectomy, 709 (C)
- STOMACH:**
Carcinoma; diagnosis and treatment, 219
Gastrectomy, partial, in unsuspected chronic myeloid leukaemia; serious haemorrhage after (E. K. Blackburn and O. Daniel), 1476
Gastric analysis in suspected cancer, 356 (C)
Long-acting inhibitor of gastric secretion (A. H. Douthwaite, J. N. Hunt, and I. Macdonald), 275 (O)
Measurement of gastro-intestinal bleeding using radioactive chromium (R. M. Bannerman), 1032 (O); 1488 (C)
Trichobezoar presenting as nutritional oedema (P. M. Wine), 510
Ulcer. See **Peptic ulcer**
- Stomatitis, angular, aetiology and treatment,** 1007, 1192 (C), 1382 (C)
— ulcerating, associated with streptomycin therapy (R. Parkes), 628, 884 (C), 1178 (C)
STOPES, Marie C.: Insufficiency of internal cervical os, 767 (C)
STOPFORD, Sir John, awarded hon. D.C.L., Durham University, 649
STOREY, G.: See **STEINBERG, V. L.**, 1157
STOTT, J. R. W.: St. Luke's Day service, 715 (C)
STOUT, T. D. M.: *Official History of New Zealand in the Second World War, 1939-45. New Zealand Medical Services in Middle East and Italy*, 1039
STRACHAN, Charles Gordon, obituary of, 1119
STRACHEY, A.: See **BRUEY, J.**, 925
STRACHEY, J.: See **BRUEY, J.**, 925
STRANACK, Fay. See **DARMADY, E. M.**, 349
STRATFORD, M.: Influenza epidemic, 1240 (C)
STRATTON, F.: Mechanism of agglutination, 993
Streptococcus, human group A, infection in *Xenopus laevis*, 297 (C)

- STREPTOMYCIN:**
And visual disturbances, 1382
Desensitization of nurse under corticosteroid cover (A. Pines), 202
Otolotoxic effects, 163 (C)
Sensitization to streptomycin, P.A.S., and isoniazid (P. Macpherson), 505 (O)
Therapy, ulcerating stomatitis associated with (R. Parkes), 628, 884 (C), 1178 (C)
- Stress: *The Stress of Life* (H. Selye), 1417**
- Strokes, management of, 288**
- Strontium-90 in bone, 1104 (A)**
- STROUD, C. E. See MACFARLANE, J. C. W., 274**
- STRUTHERS, Ronald Anderson, obituary of, 1244**
- STUART-HARRIS, C. H.: Influenza vaccination, 213**
— Acute respiratory infections in childhood, 290
— Present status of prophylactic immunization against influenza, 777 (O); 813 (A)
- Students: Mental health; the disappointed undergraduate (B. W. Davy), 547 (O); 567 (A); 710 (C), 823 (C), 940 (C)**
— treatment of pre-examination strain (N. Malleon), 551 (O); 567 (A); 710 (C), 823 (C), 940 (C)
- Sulphamerazine, toxic effects, 1175 (C), 1303 (C), 1491 (C)**
- Sulphonamides, dosage in children, 116**
- SUMMERSKILL, William Hedley, obituary of, 1312**
- SUMPTION, H.: Cigarette advertisements, 100 (C)**
- SUNIER, D. A.: Survey of mental illness in Israel, 936**
- Superannuation: Doctors entitled in 1958, 164 (P)**
- SURGERY:**
Companion in Surgical Studies, 2nd ed. (I. Aird), 87
Essentials of Modern Surgery, 5th ed. (Editors: R. M. Handfield-Jones and Sir Arthur E. Porritt), 278
Experimental approach to visual intracardiac surgery using an extracorporeal circulation (C. E. Drew and others), 1323 (O)
Extensive Exposure, 2nd ed. (A. K. Henry), 1353
History: *The Century of the Surgeon* (J. Thorwald), 1532
— *History of the American Board of Surgery, 1937-1952* (J. S. Rodman), 630
Influence of environment on surgery (F. A. R. Stammers), 555 (O); 1113 (C)
Lehrbuch der Kinderchirurgie (M. Grob), 753
Management of Abdominal Operations, 2nd ed. (Editor: R. Maingot), 148
Patients on corticosteroids, 1381
Physiologic Principles of Surgery (Editors: L. M. Zimmerman and Rachmiel Levine), 564
Plastic, of middle ear, 90 (L)
— *Principles and Art of Plastic Surgery* (Sir Harold Gillies and D. R. Millard), 986
Scalpel: Men Who Made Surgery (Agatha Young), 1163
Surgery: A Guide to Surgical Diagnosis and Treatment Including Tropical Surgery (W. G. Kerr), 1163
Textbook of British Surgery, vol. 2 (Editors: Sir Henry Souttar and J. C. Goligher), 1288
- SUTHERLAND, F. M.: Royal Eye Hospital, 1857-1957 (Nova et Vetera), 937**
- SUTTON, R. L.: Malignant change following herpes simplex, 1049 (C)**
- Sutures suitable for skin wounds, 1382**
- Suxamethonium chloride and muscle pain, 527 (C)**
- SUZMAN, M. M.: Evaluation of long-term anticoagulant therapy, 215**
- SWANN, G. F.: Radiological appearances of intra-sellar and parasellar tumours, 1431**
- Swearing, compulsive, 162 (C)**
- Sweat test in fibrocystic disease of pancreas, preliminary communication (J. C. W. MacFarlane, A. P. Norman, and C. E. Stroud), 274 (O)**
- Sweden: *Life, Death and Disease in Sweden* (E. Ask-Upmark), 1478**
- SWEE, Yeoh Oon. See YEOH OON SWEE, 1523**
- SWEENEY, M. J. See SNIVELY, W. D., 396**
- Swimming: Hazards of underwater swimming and diving, 698**
- SWYER, G. I. M. See BARNES, H. H. F., 98**
- SYKES, W. S.: Advertising literature, 1310 (C)**
- SYMINGTON, J.: An Atlas Illustrating the Topographical Anatomy of the Head, Neck, and Trunk, 33**
- SYMMERS, W. St. C.: Tissue reactions occurring in the deep-seated mycoses, 348**
— See PLUMMER, N. S., 599
- Syringes, lubricants, 536**
— service for the family doctor, 1546 (C)
— variable-speed motor-driven syringe for continuous injection (R. A. Bowen), 464
- SZYRYSKI, V.: Early sign of Parkinsonism, 409 (C)**
- T**
- Tachycardia, auricular, paroxysmal, with auriculo-ventricular block as complication of digitalis administration (E. Fletcher and C. F. Brennan), 792 (O)**
— — treatment, 365
- Taeniasis in Britain, 698**
- TAIT, G. B.: Circumscribed myxoedema, 471 (C)**
- TALBOT, J. M., and HUNT, J. A.: Infection of bone and joint by salmonellae, 1095, 1304 (C)**
- Talcum powder and abdominal examination, 414 (C)**
- TALLET, E. R. See HELM, W. H., 1050**
- Tallqvist haemoglobinometer, 366**
- TATLOW, Robert Evelyn Tissington, obituary of, 1120**
- TATTERSALL, P. E. R.: Agranulocytosis and anaemia associated with disseminated tuberculosis, 1351**
- Tavistock Clinic, postgraduate courses, 582**
- TAYLOR, H.: Scope of gastroscopy in diagnosis of gastric cancer, 219**
- TAYLOR, H. J.: Hazards of deep-sea diving and prolonged underwater swimming, 698**
- TAYLOR, Joan: Technique of testing the pathogenicity of *Bact. coli*, 350**
- TAYLOR, W. K.: Neuroanatomy and behaviour, 697**
- Teeth: Caries, incidence in school children, 1555 (P)**
— "dry socket" after extraction, 365
— of 5-year-old London schoolchildren (1955); with a comparison of results obtained from 1929 to 1955 (May Mellanby, Helen Coumoulos, Marion Kelley, and Gwenneth Neal), 318 (O); 467 (C), 526 (C), 1117 (C)
— *Sound Teeth Mean Good Health and Good Looks*, 612, (correction, 720)
- TEGNER, W. S.: Roller crutches for rheumatoid arthritis, 350**
- TELEKY, Ludwig, obituary of, 1055**
- Television, anonymity, 46 (C)**
— effects on children's vision (A. H. Griffith), 1299, 1432 (C), 1490 (C), 1546 (C)
— in colour at B.M.A. Annual Meeting, 295
— — in medical teaching, 1318
- Temperature, effect on survival of bacteria in blood for transfusion; with a note on contamination by cold-growing organisms (J. D. James and E. Joan Stokes), 1389 (O)**
- Tendons: Avulsion and rupture of tendo calcaneus after injection of hydrocortisone (H. B. Lee), 395, 471 (C)**
- TENNENT, R. A.: Initial domiciliary treatment of eclampsia, 217**
- Terminology: changes suggested, 163 (C)**
— See also Nomenclature
- TERRY, R. B. See O'CONNOR, R. A., 1050**
- Testis, effect of testosterone in disease, 1049 (C)**
— maldescent, 98
— range of movement, 44 (C)
— torsion, bilateral, prognosis and treatment, 1008
- Testosterone and the pathological testis, 1049 (C)**
— therapy complicated by jaundice, 535
— — in dwarfism, 870 (L); 996 (C)
- Tetanus: Morbidity from T.A.B.T. inoculation in R.A.F. recruits (J. D. E. Knox and W. P. Stamm), 1462 (O)**
— post-operative, fatal (medico-legal note), 948
— prevention and treatment, 930 (A); 1053 (C)
— toxoid and *H. pertussis* vaccine added to diphtheria toxoid; variations in response in children (G. Bousfield and L. B. Holt), 1213 (O); 1366 (C), 1544 (C)
- Tetracyclines, blood concentration of, 1046 (C)**
- THEOBALD, G. W.: Oxytocin infusion in post-maturity, 1130 (C)**
- Theophylline, limitations of, 689 (L)**
— objective comparison of two recent neutral theophylline compounds with aminophylline (D. N. Phear), 74 (O); 689 (C)
— plasma levels after oral administration of new theophylline compounds (Margaret Turner-Warwick), 67 (O); 689 (C)
- Therapeutics: *Current Therapy, 1957. Latest Approved Methods of Treatment for the Practising Physician* (Editor: H. F. Conn), 563**
— medicinal treatment; its aims and results (Sir Henry H. Dale), 423 (O); 764 (C)
— *The Principles of Therapeutics* (J. H. Burn), 563
- Theratron for radiotherapy, 1319**
- Thiamine deficiency, tests for, 309**
- THIERS, H.: *Les Vitamines. Biochimie—Biologie—Emploi Thérapeutique*, 279**
- Thigh, accidental stab wounds, 1309 (C), 1546 (C)**
- THOMAS, D. F.: Cancellous strip grafting, 999 (C)**
- THOMAS, D. J.: Infants' feeding-bottles, 1240 (C)**
- THOMAS, G. T. See BYWATERS, E. G. L., 104**
- THOMAS, J.: The editor and the author, 702**
- THOMAS, J. G. H. See ANTHONY, D., 1546**
- THOMAS, Mair: Puerperal infections, 822 (C)**
— Maternal age and foetal oxygenation, 1178 (C)
- THOMAS, Margaret E., installed as president of Liverpool Medical Institution, 1006**
- THOMAS, P. K. See FERRIMAN, D., 1410**
- THOMAS, R.: Epistaxis, 1435 (C)**
- THOMAS, S.: Influenza epidemic, 1490 (C)**
- THOMPSON, Edward Roland, obituary of, 1495**
- THOMPSON, G. N. (Editor): *Alcoholism*, 453**
- THOMPSON, Humphrey Quentin Forsyth, obituary of, 1495**
- THOMPSON, Jane H.: Churches' Council of Healing, 238 (C)**
— St. Luke's Tide services, 528 (C)
- THOMPSON, M.: Intra-articular steroid therapy, 294**
- THOMPSON, R.: The disappointed undergraduate, 823 (C)**
- THOMPSON, R. B.: Uses of cortisone in blood disorders, 216**
— See ARMSTRONG, C. N., 605
- THOMPSON, R. H. M., appointed Parliamentary Secretary to Ministry of Health, 718**
- THOMSON, T. J.: Experimental evaluation of bemegride, 291**
- Thorax. See Chest**
- THORBURN, J. B.: Scope of surgery in the management of deafness, 291**
- THORBURN, W., and BARCLAY, A. Y.: A selfless band, 1053 (C)**
- THORN, G. W., RENOLD, A. E., and WINEGRAD, A. I.: Some effects of adrenal cortical steroids on intermediary metabolism, 1009 (O)**
— ROSS, E. J., CRABBE, Jean, and VAN'T HOFF, W.: Studies on aldosterone secretion in man, 955 (O)
- THORNTON, C. E.: Influenza epidemic, 939 (C)**
- THORPE, F. T.: Recovery after a long-term depressive attack, 1542 (C)**
- THORWALD, J.: *The Century of the Surgeon*, 1532**
- Thrombocytopenic purpura, post-operative, severe (Freida Young), 919 (O)**
- Thrombophlebitis, superficial, treatment with phenylbutazone, 826 (C)**
- Thrombosis, coronary, despite anticoagulant therapy, 1256**
— of internal carotid artery treated by arterial surgery (C. Rob and E. B. Wheeler), 264 (O)
— post-operative, liability to, 954
— renal vein, leukaemia, and amyloidosis in irradiated ankylosing spondylitis (J. B. Penfold and R. D. S. Rhys-Lewis), 1034 (O); 1176 (C)
- THURGAR, C. J. L.: Radiotherapeutic treatment of the dying, 286**
- THWAITE, Harold, obituary of, 1118**
- THYNE, G. G.: American drugs, 885 (C)**
- THYROID:**
Ciba Foundation Colloquia on Endocrinology. Vol. 10—Regulation and Mode of Action of Thyroid Hormones (Editors: G. E. W. Wolstenholme and Elaine C. P. Millar), 753
Function in pregnancy, 98
Goitre, nodular, as cause of oesophageal obstruction and coma (A. G. Beckett and A. G. Ellerker), 865 (O); 1051 (C)
Hormones, 1109
Myxoedema, circumscribed, 285 (A); 471 (C)
— treated, prognosis, 1256
Relationship to adrenal glands, 41
Triiodothyronine, clinical applications of (A. W. G. Goulden and C. D. Burrell), 1028 (O); 1304 (C)
- Tibia: Pretibial lesions (C. G. Clark and G. E. Mavor), 625 (O)**
- TIDY, Sir Henry, 80th birthday, 1005**
- TINCKER, R. W. H.: Herpes zoster, 163 (C)**
- Tinnitus after fenestration for otosclerosis, 365**
- TITMUS, R. See BRAITHWAITE, W. J., 1223**
- TOBACCO:**
Cigarette advertisements, 100 (C), 236 (C)
Dangers of cigarette-smoking, 43 (C), 100 (C), 158 (C), 235 (C), 297 (C), 410 (C), 471 (C), 523 (C), 644 (C), 766 (C), 824 (C)
Method of curing addiction, 100 (C)
Smoking and chest diseases, 524 (C)
— and examinations, 236 (C)
— and lung cancer, Government action, 49 (P)
— — — instruction in schools, 164 (P)
— — — report of Sir Ronald Fisher, 164 (P)
— ban suggested, 164 (P)
— effect on lungs, 692 (A)
— habits of doctors, 1173 (C), 1367 (C)
— in buses, 109 (P)
— smoking compartments in trains, 242 (C)
Sublime Tobacco (Sir Compton Mackenzie), 1163
- TOBIN, J. R. See O'CONNOR, R. A., 1050**
- TODD, Sir Alexander, awarded Nobel Prize for chemistry, 1126**
- TODD, Charles, obituary of, 829**
- TODD, J. V.: Fractures of the patella, 228**
- Tolbutamide. See Diabetes mellitus, treatment**
- TOM, A.: Dangers of nitrous oxide, 1438 (C)**
- TOMLINSON, A. J. H.: Infected air-borne particles liberated on opening screw-capped bottles, 15 (O)**
- Tooth. See Teeth**
- Torpor, post-prandial, 413 (C)**
- Torula meningitis in Malaya (R. W. R. Russell and D. Dean), 627**
- Torulus complicating sarcoidosis in identical twins, 599**
- TOVEY, A. D. See MACGREGOR, W. G., 855**
- TOVEY, G. H.: Labelling blood for transfusion, 993**
— *Technique of Fluid Balance: Principles and Management of Water and Electrolyte Therapy*, 1040
- TOWNER, C. H.: Motor complications of herpes zoster, 1000 (C)**
- TOXICOLOGY:**
Chemical additives in consumer goods, 456 (L)
Clinical Toxicology: The Clinical Diagnosis and Treatment of Poisoning (S. Locket, W. S. M. Grieve, and S. G. Harrison), 203
Cyanide poisoning, chronic; symptoms, treatment, and prognosis, 247, 422 (C)
Podophyllum poisoning with involvement of nervous system; case (A. N. G. Clark and M. J. Parsonage), 1155 (O)
Primidone poisoning, acute, treatment with bemegride and amiphenazole (G. Dotevall and B. Herner), 451
Psychosis due to isoniazid (S. L. O. Jackson), 743 (O); 944 (C)
- Toxoplasmic uveitis and pyrimethamine, 1042 (L)**

- Toxoplasmosis simulating glandular fever in the adult (Mary Bateman), 141 (O); 352 (C)
- TRACY, Susan M. See GEFKEN, D., 904
- TRANQUILLIZERS:
Abuse, 109 (P)
Hazards of use, 92 (A); 299 (C), 300 (C)
Intoxication causing diminished responsibility; plea not accepted in divorce suit (medico-legal note), 1122
Schizophrenia, treatment; "pacatal" and chlorpromazine compared (J. Lomas), 78 (O), 92 (A)
Symposium on use, 219
Trial of five tranquillizing drugs in psychoneurosis (M. J. Raymond, C. J. Lucas, M. L. Beesley, B. A. O'Connell, and J. A. F. Roberts), 63 (O), 92 (A); 237 (C)
- Transvestism, 309
- TRAPPL, A. See REY, J. H., 843
- TRAUTNER, E. M., MURRAY, T. W., and NOACK, C. H.: Modification of barbiturate sleep treatment by the use of bemegride, 1514 (O)
- Travel sickness and its palliation, 478
- Treacher Collins prize essay, 476
- Treloar College, Alton, 54
- TREVETHICK, R. A.: Management of pneumoconiosis in general practice; role of the industrial medical officer, 221
— Sensitization to tulle gras dressing, 883 (C)
- TREVOR-ROPER, P. D.: Ocular changes in leukaemia, 222
- Trichobezoar presenting as nutritional oedema (P. M. Wine), 510
- Trichomonal infections; systemic treatment (R. D. Catterall and C. S. Nicol), 29 (O)
- Trichophyton infection in man and animals, 679
- Trichophyton violaceum infection of scalp (I. Anderson), 1221
- Tricuspid valve, atresia (A. L. Gwee and E. S. Monteiro), 1283 (O)
— rheumatic stenosis (J. F. Goodwin, S. M. Rab, A. K. Sinha, and M. Zoob), 1383 (O)
- Triiodothyronine, clinical applications of (A. W. G. Gooldeen and C. D. Burrell), 1028 (O); 1304 (C)
- TRIPP, G. F.: Hospital confinement, 46 (C)
- Tropical medicine: *Lehrbuch der Tropenkrankheiten* (Editor: E. G. Nauck), 278
- Tropics, travel risks of infants, 775
- TROTTER, George Clark, obituary of, 48
- TROUNCE, J. R. See ALLANBY, K. D., 1219
- TROUTON, Derrick Starling, obituary of, 474
- TRUELOVE, L. H.: Enhancement of Mantoux reaction coincident with treatment with cortisone and prednisolone, 1135 (O); 1356 (L)
- TRUELOVE, S. C.: Review of *Atlas der Gastroenterologischen Cyodiagnostik*, by N. Henning and S. Witte, translation by R. O. K. Schade, 511
- Tuberculin reactions, 158 (C)
- TUBERCULOSIS:
B.C.G. vaccination, 214
— in the U.S.A., 989 (L)
— optimum age for mass vaccination in England and Wales (T. M. Pollock), 20 (O); 410 (C), 528 (C), 711 (C), 1115 (C)
— risk in asthmatic or allergic children, 478
B.C.G. Vaccination Against Tuberculosis (S. R. Rosenthal), 1416
Dispensary, evolution of, 1534 (L)
Disseminated, association with anaemia and agranulocytosis (P. E. R. Tattersall), 1351
Examination of contacts, 590 (C)
Genito-urinary, and absence of ejaculate, 171
Glandular, superficial; treatment with chemotherapy (G. S. Kilpatrick and A. C. Douglas), 612 (O); 885 (C)
History; Sir Robert Philip, and the conquest of tuberculosis (C. Clayson), 1503 (O), 1534 (L)
In man, dog, and cat (V. M. Hawthorne, W. F. H. Jarrett, I. Lauder, W. B. Martin, and G. B. S. Roberts), 675 (O)
In Northern Ireland, 843
In workers in school meals service, 1315 (P)
Incidence among workers in medical laboratories (D. D. Reid), 10 (O), 35 (L)
— in Scotland, 93 (A)
Mantoux reaction, enhancement coincident with treatment with cortisone and prednisolone (L. H. Truelove), 1135 (O); 1356 (L)
National Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis, Canadian scholarship, 1061
Natural immunity, 591 (C)
Pleural effusions; chemotherapy results (A. Pines), 863 (O)
Prevention and treatment in Russia, 40
Pulmonary; in a rural area in South Scotland; the Annandale survey (J. B. Cochran, C. Clayson, and W. B. Fletcher), 185 (O)
— treatment by pneumonectomy; subsequent pregnancy (Leslie Williams), 1087 (O)
— controlled trial of prednisolone; preliminary report by the Research Committee of the Tuberculosis Society of Scotland, 1131 (O); 1356 (L)
Pyonephrosis in one kidney after, 1367 (C)
Services in Russia, 40
Sixth All-Union Congress, 40
Symposium of Tuberculosis (Editor: F. R. G. Head), 33
Le Traitement de la Tuberculose de l'Enfant, 454
Treatment in prisons, 1375 (P)
— with isoniazid causing psychosis (S. L. O. Jackson), 743 (O); 944 (C)

- TUBERCULOSIS (continued):
Tuberculosis Society of Scotland, Research Committee: Prednisolone in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis; controlled trial, 1131 (O); 1356 (L)
Tuberculosis Statistics for England and Wales, 1938-1955, 534
- TUCK, H. A. See KENDALL, E. J. C., 131
- TUCKWELL, E. G.: Surgical aspects of hypertension, 211
- TUDOR-HART, J.: Drug addiction, 468 (C)
- TULIPAN, L. See SCHWARTZ, L., 1532
- Tulle gras dressing, sensitization to, 591 (C), 765 (C), 883 (C)
- Tumours: *Atlas of Tumors of the Nervous System* (H. M. Zimmerman, M. G. Netsky, and L. M. Davidoff), 1163
— infiltration, 172 (C)
— nuclear sexing of, 760
- TURK, D. C., appointed lecturer in bacteriology, department of pathology, University College of the West Indies, 476
— See SHAW, C. S., 351
- TURNBULL, Elizabeth P. N., and BAIRD, D.: Maternal age and foetal oxygenation, 1021 (O); 1178 (C)
- TURNER, C. F.: Herpes zoster and chicken-pox, 941 (C)
- TURNER, Frank Douglas, obituary of, 1243
- TURNER, J. See HUGHES, E. S. R., 179
- TURNER, J. W. A.: Review of *Clinical Examinations in Neurology*, 454
— review of *Modern Trends in Neurology*, Second Series, edited by D. Williams, 1477
- TURNER, M. D. See BOOTH, C. C., 80
- TURNER, R. L. See WILKINSON, J. F., 1528
- Turner's syndrome, 1457
- TURNER-WARWICK, Margaret: Study of theophylline plasma levels after oral administration of new theophylline compounds, 67 (O); 689 (C)
- TWEED, W. M. E.: Hospital confinement, 1177 (C)
- Typhoid fever; morbidity from T.A.B.T. inoculation in R.A.F. recruits (J. D. E. Knox and W. P. Stamm), 1462 (O)
— see also Enteric fever
- TYRRELL, D. A. J. See SNELL, B., 126

U

- UEHLINGER, E. See SCHINZ, H. R., 1354
- Uganda: Research work on viruses, 42
— some paediatric problems (J. Luder), 1143 (O); 1370 (C)
- UHMA, C. A. F.: Operations for varicose veins, 45 (C)
- Ulcer, peptic. See Peptic ulcer
- Ulcers, aphthous, of mouth, 1099 (L); 1304 (C)
— chronic, of legs; new method of treatment (K. Ball and D. Phear), 861 (O); 1111 (C), 1238 (C), 1305 (C), 1491 (C)
— familial, mutilating lesions of extremities and acroosteolysis (L. van Bogaert), 367 (O), 400 (A)
— *Ulcers of the Legs* (P. Piulachs), 32
- Ulnar nerve, spontaneous paresis (J. A. Carr), 1415
- Ulster Hospital for Children and Women, 1079
- Ultrasonic therapy, 653
- Ultra-violet light, dangers of, 653, 1560 (C)
- Umbilicus, sepsis; cavernous transformation of portal vein following (K. Somers), 335 (O)
- Undulant fever. See Brucellosis
- UNGAR, J., and BASIL, B.: Stability of *H. pertussis* vaccine estimated by mouse-protection test, 500 (O)
- Union Internationale de la Presse Médicale, third congress, 690 (L), 700
- United Nations Children's Fund, greetings cards, 1061
- United States of America: *Challenges to Contemporary Medicine* (A. Gregg), 807

UNIVERSITIES:

- Aberdeen: Appointments, 952
Degrees conferred, 242, 1376
Diplomas granted, 242
Honorary degrees conferred, 113
Medical School, 576
Prizes and medals awarded, 242
- Belfast: Queen's University: Appointments, 1061
Medical School, 576
- Birmingham: Appointments and retirements, 113, 166, 1249, 1253, 1446
Dean of Faculty of Medicine, 110
Degrees conferred, 417
Honorary degrees conferred, 364
Medical postgraduate facilities, 579
Medical School, 574
Research fellows, 1249
Titles conferred, 110
- Bristol: Appointments and resignations, 361
Examination results, 166
Medical postgraduate facilities, 580
Medical School, 574
- Cambridge: Appointments, 110, 165, 1376
Degrees conferred, 109, 165, 360, 716, 1376
Examination results, 165
Fellowships, 360, 649
Grant from Ford Foundation in aid of developments in psychopathology, 1252
Honorary degrees conferred, 109, 165
Medical School, 573

UNIVERSITIES (continued):

- J. S. Mitchell appointed Regius Professor of Physic, 154 (A); clinical research assistant, 1379
Postgraduate medical studies, 579, 1379
- Dublin: Honorary degrees conferred, 113
Trinity College, School of Physic, 576
Degrees conferred, 166
- Dundee: Appointments, 364
- Durham: Degrees conferred, 649, 1376
Diplomas conferred, 649
Honorary degrees conferred, 113, 649
Medical postgraduate facilities, 580
Medical School, 573
- Edinburgh: R. Cruickshank appointed to chair of bacteriology, 306
Degrees conferred, 360
Diplomas conferred, 360
Honorary degrees conferred, 113
Lewis Cameron postgraduate prize, 1379
Medical postgraduate facilities, 580
Medical School, 575
Scholarships awarded, 361
- Freiburg im Breisgau, 500th anniversary, 98
- Glasgow: Degrees conferred, 165
Medical postgraduate facilities, 581
Medical School, 575
- Leeds: Examination results, 166, 1249
Medical postgraduate facilities, 580
Medical School, 574
- Liverpool: Appointments, 54
Examination results, 361
Medical postgraduate facilities, 580
Medical School, 574
- London: Appointments, 166, 364, 420, 649, 652
Chair of Rheumatology endowed by the Empire Rheumatism Council, 1499
Degrees awarded, 110, 649, 1376
Examination results, 109, 361, 533, 1249
Teachers recognized, 649
- Manchester: Examination results, 166
Faculty of Medicine, 574
- Oxford: Appointments, 649, 1249
Degrees conferred, 109, 474, 649, 1249, 1376
Honorary degrees conferred, 113, 165
Lectureship, 109
Medical postgraduate facilities, 579
Medical School, 573
Scholarships awarded, 360
- St. Andrews: Appointments, 113, 952
Degrees conferred, 165
Medical School, 575
- Sheffield: Appointments, 113, 1249
Medical postgraduate facilities, 580
Medical School, 575
- Wales: Examination results, 834
University College of N. Wales, Bangor; R. C. Evans appointed principal, 403 (A)
Welsh National School of Medicine, 575
Examination results, 166
Medical postgraduate facilities, 580
- Western Australia: Perth Medical School, appointments, 1500
- University College Hospital Medical School, 571;
Inaugural address, 879
- Upjohn travelling fellowships, 53, 1234
- Urea, the forgotten diuretic (C. Papp and K. S. Smith), 906 (O); 1116 (C)
- Urinary tract: Arachnoidactyly with congenital lesions of urinary tract (C. C. Booth, Lavinia W. Loughbridge, and M. D. Turner), 80 (O)
— chronic *Proteus* infection, 55
— malformation of ears as sign of malformation of genito-urinary tract (D. Hilson), 785 (O); 944 (C)
— *Proteus* infection, with special reference to treatment with nitrofurantoin (J. E. Middleton), 497 (O); 643 (C)
- Urine: Odour after eating tinned meat, 310
- Urology: *Urological Surgery*, 3rd ed. (A. I. Dodson), 1040
— *Urologie de l'Enfance* (G. Lauret), 204
- U.S.S.R.: *Psychology in the Soviet Union* (Editor: B. Simon), 512
— Tuberculosis services, 40
— Visit to Moscow; impressions of a final-year medical student, 815
- Uterus, acute inversion, 589 (C), 714 (C), 828 (C), 1174 (C), 1371 (C)
- cervix: *Atlas der Kolpomisroskopie* (T. Antoine and V. Grunberger), 148
— cold coagulation with Spencer's trachelotome for erosion; review of 35 cases (R. G. Emerson), 1284 (O)
— conglutination of external os, 1309 (C)
— "endograft" as medium for hysterosalpingography (D. K. L. Davies, H. J. Fisher, and I. Rucker), 859 (O); 1049 (C)
— retroversion and infertility, 98
- Uveitis, toxoplasmic, treatment with pyrimethamine, 1042 (L)

V

- Vaccination. See B.C.G.; Poliomyelitis; Smallpox; etc.
- Vaccinia, generalized, value of gamma globulin, 99 (C)
- Vaginitis, monilial, treatment of, 1178 (C)
— trichomonal; systemic treatment (R. D. Catterall and C. S. Nicol), 29 (O)

- Van Meter prize, 1558
- VANN, D.: Mild endogenous depression, 412 (C)
- Medical superintendents, 828 (C)
- VAN'T HOFF, W. See THORN, G. W., 955
- Varicella. See Chicken-pox
- Varicose veins, operations for, 45 (C)
- success of operations, 528 (C)
- VARTAN, K.: Prolonged labour, 217
- Vasculitis, allergic, 36 (L)
- VAUGHAN, Dame Janet: Inaugural address at University College Hospital Medical School, 879
- Radioactive isotopes and bone, 1172
- VEALE, Laura, 90th birthday, 652
- VELLACOTT, W. N.: Intravenous drip regulator, 233
- Veneral disease: See also Gonorrhoea; Lympho-granuloma venereum
- in Dominica, 242 (P)
- registered, first quarter (vital statistics), 650
- VENNING, G. R.: Aplastic anaemia due to phenylbutazone, 146, 354 (C)
- Venomous stings, deaths (vital statistics), 889
- Venoms: *Venoms*. Papers presented at the 1st international conference on venoms (Editors: Eleanor E. Buckley and N. Porges), 752
- Vertigo: Ménière's disease, 754 (L); 1047 (C), 1177 (C)
- VERULAM, Lord, appointed president of Central Council for Health Education, 364
- VINCENZI, J.: Early separation of handicapped children from parents, 1304 (C)
- Virilism, constitutional (D. Ferriman, P. K. Thomas, and A. W. Purdie), 1410 (O)
- VIRUSES:
- *Advances in Virus Research*, vol. IV, 987
- *Ciba Foundation Symposium on the Nature of Viruses* (Editors: G. E. W. Wolstenholme and Elaine C. P. Millar), 808
- Interference phenomenon, 1102 (A)
- Virus infection resembling measles; diagnosis, 171, 654 (C)
- infections, congenital, 1063
- research in Uganda, 42
- Viscera: *Congenital Anomalies of the Viscera: Their Embryological Basis* (J. L. Bremer), 1162
- VISION: See also Blindness; Eye; Ophthalmology
- Disturbances during streptomycin therapy, 1382
- Effects of television on children (A. H. Griffith), 1299, 1432 (C), 1490 (C), 1546 (C)
- Problems of Vision in Flight at High Altitude* (T. C. D. Whiteside), 203
- Seeing in the dark, 347 (A)
- VITAL STATISTICS:
- Bronchitis, notifications, 888
- Diphtheria, graphs, 244, 419, 1317, 1443
- immunization; prevention of neurological lesions, 167
- Dysentery, graphs, 51, 305, 419, 717, 1125, 1251, 1498, 1557
- notifications, 1557
- England and Wales: Birth rates in new towns, 950
- population in June quarter, 244; in September quarter, 1124
- Registrar-General's *Statistical Review for 1956*, Part I, Tables, Medical, 1556
- *Statistical Review for 1952. Supplement on Cancer*, 1318
- Enteric fever, graphs, 243, 475, 651, 1377
- Hereditary changes in population, 1376 (P)
- Industrial accidents and diseases, notifications, 110, 306, 1186, 1377
- Infant death rates, 111
- Infectious diseases, notifications, 52, 111, 168, 244, 306, 362, 419, 475, 533, 596, 650, 717, 772, 833, 889, 950, 1004, 1126, 1186, 1250, 1316, 1377, 1444, 1498, 1557
- weekly tables, 52, 112, 168, 243, 305, 363, 418, 474, 532, 597, 650, 716, 771, 833, 890, 949, 1004, 1060, 1124, 1187, 1251, 1316, 1378, 1444, 1499, 1556
- Influenza, Asian; cases, 244
- in Japan, 1376
- incidence, 596, 717, 833
- abroad, 888
- deaths, graphs, 52, 111, 597, 834, 889, 950, 1004, 1060, 1125, 1444, 1498, 1556
- incidence, 772, 833, 888, 949, 1003, 1060, 1124, 1185, 1249, 1316, 1376, 1443
- epidemic, 757 (A); 939 (C)
- reports from general practitioners, 1057, 1180 (C)
- epidemiology in Great Britain, 1056, 1045 (A); 1240 (C)
- in the United Kingdom, 1953-6; report to Medical Research Council Committee on Clinical Trials of Influenza Vaccine by Public Health Laboratory Service, 8 (O)
- vaccine, U.S.A. view, 650
- Ireland, Republic of: Registrar-General's returns for 1957, second quarter, 950
- vital statistics, first quarter 1957, 110
- Life, Death and Disease in Sweden* (E. Ask-Upmark), 1478
- Maternal mortality, 280 (L); 408 (C), 589 (C), 1115 (C), 1306 (C), 1543 (C)
- Measles, graphs, 111, 243, 419, 1004
- Meningococcal infection, graphs, 168, 362, 533, 651, 717, 772, 950, 1187, 1317, 1443, 1557
- Mines, accidents in, 1377
- VITAL STATISTICS (continued):
- Northern Ireland: Population in 1956, 1186
- Ophthalmia neonatorum, graphs, 52, 305, 475, 889, 1317
- Pneumonia, graphs, 111, 306, 533, 597, 772, 834, 889, 950, 1003, 1125, 1187, 1251, 1377, 1443, 1498, 1557
- notifications, 888
- Poliomyelitis, acute, graphs, 51, 167, 244, 306, 362, 419, 475, 533, 597, 651, 717, 772, 834, 889, 950, 1003, 1125, 1318, 1498
- distribution, 110
- notifications, 167, 243, 305, 362, 419, 533, 596, 650, 717, 772
- vaccine in U.S.A. and Britain, 951
- Scarlet fever, graphs, 167, 362, 533, 1187, 1251, 1377
- Scotland: vital statistics, first quarter of 1957, 168; second quarter, 1126
- Smallpox in England, 51, 110
- Tuberculosis Statistics for England and Wales, 1938-1955*, 534
- Veneral diseases registered, first quarter, 650
- Venomous stings, deaths, 889
- Whooping-cough, graphs, 167, 362, 475, 717, 834, 1187, 1251, 1377
- immunization; prevention of neurological lesions, 167
- Vitamin B₁. See Thiamine
- Vitamin B₁₂ deficiency and megaloblastic anaemia after anticonvulsant therapy; report of two cases (P. Kidd and D. L. Mollin), 974 (O)
- highly raised serum levels in obstructive hepatic necrosis (I. R. Mackay, D. C. Cowling, and Alison Gray), 800 (O)
- in pernicious anaemia, 309
- Vitamin D intoxication, 813 (A)
- Vitamins: *Les Vitamines. Biochimie—Biologie—Emploi Thérapeutique* (H. Thiers), 279
- Vivisection. See Animals, experiments on
- VOLTERRA, M., and ROMUALDI, G.: Megaloblastic anaemia due to anticonvulsants, 412 (C)
- VORA, D. D.: Preparation of skin for electrocardiography, 1307 (C)
- Vulva, toilet in puerperium (R. T. Martin, H. E. Reiss, and Shelagh E. Milne), 670 (O); 822 (C)
- varicosities, treatment of, 1322
- W
- WADDINGTON, J. K. B.: Substitute for the Souttar tube, 1431
- WADDY, F. F.: Dangers of nitrous oxide, 1491 (C)
- WAGSTAFF, Helen: Toxic effects of meprobamate, 414 (C)
- See WAGSTAFF, Joan, 883
- WAGSTAFF, Joan, and WAGSTAFF, Helen: Hospital confinement, 883 (C)
- WAKEFIELD, June. See GREEN, H. N., 779
- WAKELEY, Sir Cecil: Nelson's visits to Royal College of Surgeons (Vicary Lecture) (Nova et Vetera), 1236
- Wales, University of. See Universities, Wales
- WALK, A.: Compulsory powers over mental patients, 467 (C), 1052 (C), 1114 (C)
- WALKER, A. H. C.: Liquor amnii studies in the prediction of haemolytic disease of the newborn, 376 (O); 714 (C), 884 (C)
- WALKER, C. B. V.: Use and abuse of blood, 1046 (C)
- WALKER, C. W.: Review of *Emergencies in General Practice*: Specially Commissioned Articles from the *British Medical Journal*, 686
- review of *Medical Ethics: A Guide to Students and Practitioners*, edited by M. Davidson, 925
- WALKER, G. See NABARRO, J. D. N., 17, 272, 1018
- SLATER, J. D. H., WESTLAKE, E. K., and NABARRO, J. D. N.: Clinical experience with tolbutamide, 323 (O), 343 (L)
- WALKER, Grace H.: Some paediatric problems of Uganda, 1370 (C)
- WALKER, J. V.: Poliomyelitis vaccine, 522 (C)
- WALKER, John, obituary of, 1001
- WALKER, W.: Rh iso-immunization as a cause of public alarm in pregnancy, 230
- WALKER-SMITH, D., appointed Minister of Health, 718
- WALLACE, Hugh Archibald, obituary of, 1549
- WALLACE, J.: Cross-matching blood for transfusion, 993
- WALLER, R. E., and LAWTHORP, P. J.: Further observations on London fog, 1473 (O)
- WALLGREN, A. See ROSENTHAL, S. R., 1416
- WALLIS, H.: Chronic brucellosis, 1238 (C)
- WALLS, N. S.: Post-operative apnoea, 414 (C)
- WALMSLEY, R., appointed Master of St. Salvatore's College, 364
- WALSH, R. J., and WARD, H. K.: *Guide to Blood Transfusion*, 1288
- WALSHE, R. S.: Fainting on parade, 472 (C)
- WALSHE, Sir Francis: The price of freedom, 1361
- WALT, F., HOLMAN, S., and NAIIDOO, P.: Megaloblastic anaemia of infancy treated with folic acid, 1464 (O)
- WALTER, Nora. See LANDON, J., 86
- WALTER, W. G.: Review of *An Introduction to Cybernetics*, by W. R. Ashby, 629
- War neuroses: *A Follow-up Study of War Neuroses* (N. Q. Brill and G. W. Beebe), 279
- WARD, H. K. See WALSH, R. J., 1288
- WARREN, P.: Marasmus resulting from gastrointestinal allergy, 985
- WARREN, Richard, obituary of, 1180
- WARRICK, C. K.: Irradiation during the antenatal period, 230
- WARWICK, Elspeth M.: Sex education, 219
- Wasp stings, deaths from (medico-legal note), 771, 757 (A)
- sensitivity to, 894
- WATERS, K. F. D., retirement of, 245
- WATERSTON, D. J. See KEMPTON, J. J., 442
- WATKINS, P. H. See DARKE, C. S., 606
- WATSON, E. C.: Lapinarian uprising, 643 (C)
- WATSON, G. I.: The Government prescribes, 822 (C)
- Influenza epidemic, 1059
- WATSON, H.: Promotion prospects of senior registrars in Scotland, 1426
- Review of *Angry Young Doctor*, by L. Goldman, 807
- WATSON, H. B.: Insufficiency of internal cervical os, 299 (C)
- ISRAELSKI, M., and JORDAN, W. M.: Placentography in management of placenta praevia, 490 (O), 641 (C), 882 (C)
- WATTS, C. A. H.: Review of *The Doctor, His Patient, and the Illness*, by M. Balint, 752
- See MELDRUM, W. J., 1059
- WATTS-TOBIN, Oscar, obituary of, 1550
- WATTS, W.: Progress of medicine and surgery in Newcastle upon Tyne (Presidential Address, B.M.A. Annual Meeting), 117, 149 (L)
- WAY, G. L.: Nitrous oxide anaesthesia, 884 (C)
- WAYNE, E. J.: Toxic reactions in clinical medicine, 876
- See MULDOWNY, F. P., 1277
- Weather: Sign of rain, 300 (C)
- WEBB, Josephine: Leukaemia and other neoplastic diseases in childhood, 819
- WEBB, T. C. S.: Gardening hazard, 104 (C)
- WEBER, F. P.: Reticulohistiocytosis, 103 (C), 410 (C)
- Fibrous cavernitis, 720
- Ophthalmoscopic sign of death, 944 (C)
- Weight in pregnancy toxemia (Cicely D. Williams), 1338 (O); 1493 (C)
- increase, damages for (medico-legal note), 1123
- Weight-reducing in bed, 116
- WEILL-HALLÉ, B. See ROSENTHAL, S. R., 1416
- WEIR, D. M. See HOLBOROW, E. J., 732
- Welfare foods: *Report of the Joint Subcommittee on Welfare Foods*, 284 (A); 654 (C)
- Wellcome Research Laboratories, 1188
- Wellcome Trust benefactions, 1061
- grant to McGill University, 63
- WELLS, M. J.: Neuroanatomy and behaviour, 697
- WELLS, R.: Peptic ulceration during prednisolone therapy, 1113 (C)
- WELLS, William Charles, a precursor of Darwin, 1757-1817 (W. H. G. Armytage) (Nova et Vetera), 1302
- WENDELL-SMITH, C. P.: Insufficiency of internal cervical os, 299 (C)
- Werdnig-Hoffmann's disease, 931
- WEST, D. J.: *Eleven Lourdes Miracles*, 340
- West London Medico-Chirurgical Society, annual banquet, 53
- WESTERMAN, M. P. See HARRIS, I. M., 1276
- WESTLAKE, E. K. See WALKER, G., 323
- Westminster Children's Hospital, fiftieth anniversary of founding on present site, 1500
- Westminster Medical School, 571; inaugural address at new session, 937
- WETHERLEY-MEIN, G., and others: Mechanism of anaemia in leukaemia, 350
- WHEELER, E. B. See ROB, C., 264
- WHELAN, R. F., appointed to chair of human physiology and pharmacology, Adelaide University, 835
- Whipple's disease, 104 (C)
- WHITBY, Sir Lionel, and HYNES, M.: *Medical Bacteriology, including Elementary Mycology and Parasitology*, 6th ed., 33
- WHITE, Clifford Sidney, obituary of, 1053, 1183
- WHITE, Margaret Helen, obituary of, 1552
- WHITEHEAD, J. E. M. See DARKE, C. S., 606
- WHITESIDE, T. C. D.: *Problems of Vision in Flight at High Altitude*, 203
- WHITFIELD, A. G.: Morbidity in old men from cardiovascular disease, 818
- WHITFIELD, D.: Preparation of skin for electrocardiography, 1369 (C)
- WHITING, H. P.: Neuroanatomy and behaviour, 697
- WHITLEY, J. T. See PEARSON, A. C., 941
- WHOOPING-COUGH:
- And diphtheria immunization, combined, in infants aged 2-5 months (G. Bousfield), 1216 (O)
- British standard for pertussis vaccine; its use in routine control of commercial vaccines (P. Armitage and W. L. M. Perry), 501 (O)
- Graphs (vital statistics), 167, 362, 475, 717, 834, 1187, 1251, 1377
- H. pertussis* vaccine and tetanus toxoid added to diphtheria toxoid; variations in response in children (G. Bousfield and L. B. Holt), 1213 (O); 1366 (C), 1544 (C)
- Immunization; prevention of neurological lesions (vital statistics), 167
- Stability of *H. pertussis* vaccine estimated by mouse-protection test (J. Ungar and B. Bas'li), 500 (O)

- WHYTE, A. G. D.: Forgotten Thomas splint, 414 (C), 525 (C)
- WICKES, I. G., and CURWEN, M. P.: Lactation and heredity, 381 (O); 711 (C)
- WIGODER, R. G.: Hygiene in public lavatories, 643 (C)
- WILBUSH, J.: Sex education, 219
- WILCOCKS, C.: Editorial responsibility for medical advertisements, 705
- Abstract or digest? 706
- WILEY, A. M., and BOYES, G. M.: Traumatic aneurysm treated by excision, and the effect of chlorpromazine, 1160, 1366 (C)
- WILKIN, Eileen. See GOULDING, R., 469
- WILKINS, L.: *Diagnosis and Treatment of Endocrine Disorders in Childhood and Adolescence*, 2nd ed., 1477
- WILKINSON, Agnes: Influenza publicity, 881 (C)
- WILKINSON, J. F., ISRAËLS, M. C. G., NOUR-ELDIN, F., and TURNER, R. L.: Unusual transmission of the haemophilic gene, 1528 (O)
- WILKINSON, M., and SACKER, L. S.: The lupus erythematosus cell and its significance, 661 (O)
- WILCOX, A. See BLAU, J. N., 1094
- WILCOX, P. H.: Control of cholera, 1436 (C)
- WILCOX, R. R.: Public health bureaucracy, 1114 (C)
- William Blair-Bell memorial lectures (1958), 1379
- William Meredith Fletcher Shaw Memorial Lecture, 1128
- WILLIAMS, A. W.: Blood pressure levels in the African, 878
- WILLIAMS, Cicely D.: Weight in relation to pregnancy toxæmia, 1338 (O); 1493 (C)
- WILLIAMS, D.: Epilepsy; modern views on classification, 228
- (Editor): *Modern Trends in Neurology*. Second series, 1477
- review of *Fundamentals of Clinical Neurophysiology*, by P. O. Chatfield, 1353
- WILLIAMS, D. A. G.: Dislocation of the jaw, 1435 (C)
- WILLIAMS, E. A., and PRYER, D.: Intratracheal intubation in newborn, 1242 (C)
- WILLIAMS, H. (Editor): *Sir Robert W. Philp, 1857-1939, Memories of his Friends and Pupils*, 1534 (A)
- WILLIAMS, L.: *Alcoholism: A Manual for Students and Practitioners*, 453
- WILLIAMS, Leslie: Pregnancy after pneumonectomy for pulmonary tuberculosis, 1087 (O)
- WILLIAMS, R. E. O., and SPICER, C. C. (Editors): *Microbial Ecology*. Seventh Symposium of the Society for General Microbiology, 926
- WILLIAMSON, Alexander Dewar, obituary of, 1001
- WILLIAMSON, Dorothy Constance, obituary of, 832
- WILLIAMSON, G. M. See EDWARDS, G., 259
- Willink report: *Report of the Committee to Consider the Future Numbers of Medical Practitioners and the Appropriate Intake of Medical Students*, 1166 (L), 1227 (L); 1496 (P)
- WILLMOTT, P. See YOUNG, M., 686
- WILMOT, T. J.: Ménière's disease, 1047 (C)
- WILSON, Ambrose Cyril, obituary of, 1182, 1373
- WILSON, H.: Sensitization to tulip grass dressing, 765 (C)
- WILSON, J. K.: Habitual abortion due to insufficiency of the internal cervical os, 352 (C)
- WILSON, P. K. See HORN, R., 998
- WILSON, T., and MARSDEN, A. T. H.: Tabulating data, 1242 (C)
- WILSON, W. W.: Gastric analysis in suspected cancer, 536 (C)
- WINDEYER, B. W., appointed to committee to review Atomic Energy Authority's health and safety arrangements, 1252
- Windscale: Accident at No. 1 atomic pile, 951, 991 (A); 1061, 1122 (P); 1127, 1166 (A); Report, 1177
- WINE, P. M.: Trichobezoar presenting as nutritional oedema, 510
- WINEGRAD, A. I. See THORN, G. W., 1009
- Wines, fortified, prescription in N.H.S., 164 (P)
- WINGATE, M. B.: Fatal pulmonary embolism in pregnancy, 685, 941
- WINKLER, J.: Exanthem resembling measles, 654 (C)
- WINNER, H. I.: Immunity in yeast infections, 348
- See PLUMMER, N. S., 599
- WINNICOTT, D. W.: *The Child and the Outside World: Studies in Developing Relationships*, edited by Janet Hardenberg, 1224
- WINSBURY-WHITE, H. P.: Hanging bladder stones, 44 (C)
- Post-tuberculous pyonephrosis in one kidney, 1367 (C)
- Problem of recurring cystitis in women, 1399 (O)
- Wintrobe's method for estimating erythrocyte sedimentation rate; cause of anomalous results (F. T. Shannon and E. G. L. Bywaters), 1405 (O)
- WISEMAN, G. See GHADIALY, F. N., 172
- WITTE, S. See HENNING, N., 511
- WITTS, L. J.: Review of *Current Therapy, 1957. Latest Approved Methods of Treatment for the Practising Physician*, edited by H. F. Conn, 563
- review of *Lectures on the Scientific Basis of Medicine*, vol. 5, 1354
- review of *The Leukemias: Etiology, Pathophysiology, and Treatment*, edited by J. W. Rebuck, F. H. Bethell, and R. W. Monto, 987
- review of *Physiology of Gastric Digestion*, by A. H. James, 147
- WODDIS, G. M.: Recovery after depressive attack of 30 years' duration, 1412 (O); 1542 (C)
- Wolfenden Committee Report, 639, 631 (L)
- WOLFF, F. W. See CROWLEY, Mary F., 327
- WOLFSON, I.: donation to Postgraduate Medical School of London, 1557
- WOLLASTON, H. W. See PURCHASE, W. B., 397
- WOLSTENHOLME, G. E. W., and MILLAR, Elaine C. P. (Editors): *Ciba Foundation Colloquia on Ageing. Vol. 2—Ageing in Transient Tissues*, 204
- (Editors): *Ciba Foundation Colloquia on Endocrinology. Vol. 10—Regulation and Mode of Action of Thyroid Hormones*, 753
- (Editors): *Ciba Foundation Symposium on the Nature of Viruses*, 808
- and O'CONNOR, Cecilia M. (Editors): *Ciba Foundation Colloquia on Ageing. Volume 3—Methodology of the Study of Ageing*, 1097
- Women, body measurements, 346 (A)
- WOOD, Audrey: Definition of stillbirth, 1306 (C)
- WOOD, C.: Weight in relation to pregnancy toxæmia, 1493 (C)
- WOOD, E. C.: G.P. responsibility in gynaecology, 767 (C)
- WOOD, P.: Role of quinidine in treatment of the arrhythmias, 225
- review of *Cardiac Pressures and Pulses: A Manual of Right and Left Heart Catheterization*, by A. A. Luisada and C. Liu, 204
- WOOD, P. H. N. See BURN, J. I., 1222
- WOOD, R. H.: Aphthous ulceration of mouth, 1304 (C)
- WOODRUFF, A. W.: Medical training and research in India to-day, 537 (O); 569 (A); 1307 (C)
- review of *Lehrbuch der Tropenkrankheiten*, edited by E. G. Nauck, 278
- WOOLAM, D. H. M., and MILLEN, J. W.: Effect of cortisone on the incidence of cleft-palate induced by experimental hypervitaminosis-A, 197 (O); 208 (A)
- See MILLEN, J. W., 196
- World Federation for Mental Health, annual conference, 699; activities planned for 1960, 1006
- WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION:
Committee on fluoridation, 718
Expert committees, 951
Regional Committee for Europe, 7th session, 652
Role of Hospitals in Programmes of Community Health Protection, 338
- WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION (continued):
World Directory of Medical Schools, 2nd ed., 1354
- World Medical Periodicals*, 2nd edition, 814 (A)
- WORRALL, R. L.: The liver, 470 (C)
- WORSSAM, A. R. H.: The sequelae of kernicterus, 683 (O)
- Wounds: Delayed-action stabs, 1048 (C)
- healing, 929 (A)
- WRIGHT, A. D.: Radiological investigation of the biliary tract, 289
- Treatment of leg ulcers, 1111 (C)
- WRIGHT, G. P.: Review of *Pathogenesis of Coronary Occlusion*, by A. D. Morgan, 88
- WRIGHT, Helen A., NORVAL, J., and ORR, A.: *Salm. thompsoni* gastro-enteritis; report of two outbreaks, 69 (O)
- WRIGHT, Helen P.: Review of *Human Blood Coagulation and its Disorders*, 2nd ed., by Rosemary Biggs and R. G. Macfarlane, 926
- WRIGLEY, F.: appointed to board, Wellcome Foundation Ltd., 718
- WYBURN-MASON, R.: Malignant change following herpes simplex, 615 (O); 765 (C), 825 (C), 1048 (C), 1239 (C)
- WYLLIE, W. D.: Anaesthesia in obstetric emergencies, 224

X

- X rays. See Radiation; Radiology; Radiotherapy
- Xanthoma tuberosum, relationship to arteriosclerosis, 535
- Xanthomatosis, hypercholesterolaemic, idiopathic; and essential hyperlipaemia (P. Borrie), 911 (O)
- Xenopus laevis*, infection with human group A streptococcus, 297 (C)

Y

- YALOW, R. S. See BERSON, S. A., 40
- YEOH OON SWEE, and DOURADO, Helen: Influenza epidemic in Singapore children; clinical impressions, 1523 (O)
- YOFFEY, J. M., and COURTICE, F. C.: *Lymphatics, Lymph, and Lymphoid Tissue*, 88
- YORK-MOORE, M. E. See SHAW, D., 1152
- YOUNG, Agatha: *Scalpel: Men Who Made Surgery*, 1163
- YOUNG, D. H.: Testicular maldescent, 98
- YOUNG, Freida: Severe post-operative thrombocytopenic purpura, 919 (O)
- YOUNG, J. Z.: *The Life of Mammals*, 986
- YOUNG, M., and WILLMOTT, P.: *Family and Kinship in East London*, 686
- YOUNGMAN, H. R.: "Hypercapnoea," 1241 (C)
- Yugoslavia: *Guerilla Surgeon* (L. Rogers), 1289

Z

- ZAUSMER, D. M.: Compulsive swearing, 162 (C)
- ZILVA, Joan F. See DREW, C. E., 1323
- ZIMMERMAN, H. M., NETSKY, M. G., and DAVIDOFF, L. M.: *Atlas of Tumors of the Nervous System*, 1163
- ZIMMERMAN, L. M., and LEVINE, Rachmiel (Editors): *Physiologic Principles of Surgery*, 564
- Zinc ionization treatment of hay fever, 1559
- ZINNEMANN, K. See EDWARDS, G., 259
- ZINOVIEFF, A. N.: Rehabilitation of injured miners, 294
- ZOOB, M. See GOODWIN, J. F., 1383
- Zoology: *The Life of Mammals* (J. Z. Young), 986
- ZUCK, D.: Anaesthesia in hepatic disease, 1008 (C)
- 377 C 54, new antimalarial compound, field trial (L. J. Bruce-Chwatt and L. J. Charles), 23 (O); 522 (C)

KEY TO DATES AND PAGES

The following table gives a key to the dates of issue and the page numbers of the BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL and SUPPLEMENT in the second volume for 1957.

Serial No.	Date of Issue	Journal Pages	Supplement Pages	Serial No.	Date of Issue	Journal Pages	Supplement Pages
5035	July 6	1-56	1-6	5048	Oct. 5	777-838	121-124
5036	" 13	57-116	7-12	5049	" 12	839-894	125-128
5037	" 20	117-172	13-60	5050	" 19	895-954	129-136
5038	" 27	173-248	61-78	5051	" 26	955-1008	137-142
5039	Aug. 3	249-310	79-86	5052	Nov. 2	1009-1064	143-144
5040	" 10	311-366	87-94	5053	" 9	1065-1130	145-148
5041	" 17	367-422	95-98	5054	" 16	1131-1192	149-156
5042	" 24	423-478	99-104	5055	" 23	1193-1256	157-178
5043	" 31	479-536	105-108	5056	" 30	1257-1322	179-184
5044	Sept. 7	537-598	109-110	5057	Dec. 7	1323-1382	185-192
5045	" 14	599-654	111-112	5058	" 14	1383-1448	193-204
5046	" 21	655-720	113-114	5059	" 21	1449-1502	205-212
5047	" 28	721-776	115-120	5060	" 28	1503-1560	213-220

BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL

THE JOURNAL OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

SUPPLEMENT

containing

Reports on the Work of the Association

Health Service News

General Medical Council

Meetings of Branches and Divisions

Service Appointments

Correspondence, etc.

VOLUME II, 1957

JULY TO DECEMBER

LONDON

BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

TAVISTOCK SQUARE, W.C.1

INDEX TO SUPPLEMENT FOR VOLUME II, 1957

Correspondence is indicated by the symbol (C).

A

Aberdeen Branch: Officers appointed, 92
 Aberystwyth Division: Officers elected, 212
 Accidents, casualty service, 52
 — compensation, 56
 — risks on the road, 56
 ADAMS, John Bodkin, disciplinary case of, 186
 — withdrawal of authority under Dangerous Drugs Act, 128
 Administration, medical, 147 (C), 191 (C)
 ADRIAN, Lord, recommended to receive Gold Medal of B.M.A., 150
 Advertising: Modern pharmaceutical advertising; suggestions to counter its disadvantages (J. D. W. Whitney), 7, 76 (C), 103 (C)
 Aldershot and Farnham Division, 220
 ALEXANDER, A. B., and others: Senior registrar problem, 189 (C)
 ALLEN, E. B.: Size of lists, 10 (C)
 ALLEN, G. See ALEXANDER, A. B., 189
 ALLEN, H. S.: Another stone, 176 (C)
 ALSTON, J. M., and others: Senior registrar problem, 76 (C)
 Anaesthetics: Certificate for N₂O anaesthesia, 12 (C)
 ANDREWS, J. R.: Medical manpower, 184
 Annual Conference of Local Medical Committees, two-day meeting suggested, 59 (C)
 ANTHONY, E.: Maternity medical services, 122 (C)
 Arbitration machinery, 65
 Areas, classification at June 30, 1957, 81
 — amendment, 173
 Argyll Division: Officers appointed, 92
 ARMED FORCES:
 Appointments, 78, 92, 123
 Armed Forces Committee; election of direct representatives, 86
 Army: Promotions and retirements, 12, 92, 123, 219
 Emergency Reserve of Officers: R.A.M.C.: Promotions and retirements, 92, 107, 134, 177
 Regular Army Reserve of Officers: Promotions and retirements, 92
 — — — R.A.M.C.: Promotions and retirements, 92, 107, 177
 R.A.M.C.: Promotions and retirements, 12, 78, 92, 134, 219
 Territorial Army: R.A.M.C.: Awards and decorations, 219; promotions and retirements, 78, 107, 135, 177
 — — Reserve of Officers: R.A.M.C.: Promotions and retirements, 78, 107, 135
 Awards and decorations, 78, 92, 107, 123
 National Service medical boards, 39
 Report to Representative Body, 65
 Royal Air Force: Promotions and retirements, 107, 135, 177
 Reserve of Officers: Promotions and retirements, 107, 135, 177
 Royal Auxiliary Air Force: Promotions and retirements, 135
 Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve: Promotions and retirements, 78, 92, 123, 134, 219
 Royal Navy: Awards and decorations, 219
 Promotions and retirements, 78, 92, 219
 ARNOLD, M. E.: Socialized medicine, 119 (C)
 ASHBY, M. See ALSTON, J. M., 76
 Assam Branch, 118
 Assistants, conference at Scottish House, 97, 141
 — employment, 10
 — in general practice, 111 (C)
 Assistants and Young Practitioners Subcommittee, 9, 116, 209; representatives elected, 108
 ATKINS, Eve J.: Drugs for private patients, 59 (C)
 ATTLEE, Lord: State-controlled medical service, 179
 Auxiliaries, medical, shortage of, 47

B

BADVE, Hari Shankar, disciplinary case of, 195
 BAILEY, J. S.: Medical manpower, 203 (C)
 BAILEY, P. B.: Modern pharmaceutical advertising, 103 (C)
 BAILEY, R. H.: G.P.s' postal expenses, 204 (C)
 BAIRD, H. M.: Examination of elderly drivers, 103 (C)
 BALDWIN, J. T.: Capitation fee for elderly patients, 91 (C)
 — Practice vacancy appeal, 134 (C)
 BALL, G. R.: Obstetric house appointments, 156 (C)
 BALL, K. See JOULES, H., 111
 BARHAM, J. P. See COMYN, J., 79

BARLING, B. See ALEXANDER, A. B., 189
 Barnet Division: Officers elected, 92
 Barnsley Division: Officers appointed, 178
 BARTLEY, C. H. D., HANNAY, J. W., LEGGETT, D. G. A., and MALLETT, A. E. de la T.: Surgery conversion for four doctors, 99
 BEAUCHAMP, A., elected Chairman of Representative Body, 31
 BEETHAM, K. W.: Remuneration claim, 216 (C)
 BELAM, O. H. See ALSTON, J. M., 76
 BELTON, M. See BELTON, W., 114
 BELTON, W., and BELTON, M.: London water rate, 114 (C)
 BENNETT, W. E. J.: Medical practice in Canada, 175 (C)
 BIRKETT, J. P.: Remuneration in the public health service, 119 (C)
 Birmingham Division: Officers elected, 92
 BISHOP, I. R. See ALEXANDER, A. B., 189
 Bishop Auckland Division: Officers elected, 178
 Blackpool and Fylde Division: Officers elected, 92
 Blindness: Fee for re-examination, 140
 Blood grouping and Rh factor, 43
 — transfusion for private patients, 53
 — service, 146
 BLOOM, A. See ALSTON, J. M., 76
 Blyth Division: Officer-bearers elected, 108
 Book of Valour, 150
 Border Counties Branch: Officers elected, 212
 Bournemouth Division: Officers elected, 192
 Bradford Division: Officers elected, 92
 BRADSHAW, W. H. A.: Practice vacancies, 111 (C)
 BRAIN, Sir Russell, statement on questionnaire issued by Royal Commission on Remuneration, 182
 Branches and Divisions, annual conference of honorary secretaries, 214
 BREARLEY, R., elected chairman, Hospital Junior Staffs Group Council, 199
 BRESLIN, W. K.: Assistants in general practice, 111 (C)
 Bristol Division: Officers appointed, 178
 British Commonwealth Medical Conference, 150
 British Hospitals Contributory Schemes Association, ninth annual general meeting, 140
 BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION:
 And Joint Consultants Committee, joint statement on questionnaire issued by Royal Commission on Remuneration, 182
 Annual Clinical Meeting proposed, 150
 Annual General Meeting, Newcastle upon Tyne, 58
 — — — adjourned, 67
 Annual Meeting; annual dinner, 66
 — — Civic reception and dance, 75
 — — Honorary degrees conferred by University of Durham, 74
 — — In and around Newcastle, 75
 — — Religious services, 69
 — — Social occasions, 75
 — — Votes of thanks, 56
 Annual Representative Meeting, Newcastle upon Tyne, 1957, 13, 61
 — — Representatives' Dinner, 57
 Book of Valour, 150
 Charles Hastings Clinical Prize, 104
 Charles Oliver Hawthorne Clinical Prize, 104
 Committee of inquiry into medical services, 56
 Constitution, 14
 Council; changes proposed, 19
 — election of member by New South Wales and Queensland Branches, 12
 — elections, 57
 — proceedings, 1, 70, 105, 149
 Election of members of Council by branches not in Great Britain and Northern Ireland, 135
 Evidence to Royal Commission on Doctors' and Dentists' Remuneration, 91 (C), 126, 129, 137, 149, 189 (C), 190 (C), 216 (C), 218 (C); preliminary memorandum, 157, 203 (C)
 Film competition, 86
 Finance: report to Representative Body, 33
 Financial position, 105
 Gold Medal, award to Lord Adrian recommended, 150
 — — presented to Sir Henry Dale, 68
 Golf competitions, 75
 International relations, 31
 Library accessions, 107, 123, 191, 218
 — postage on books borrowed, 34
 Nathaniel Bishop Harman Prize, 135
 President, 1958-9, 14
 Prize essay competition for medical students, 108
 — — — for provisionally registered practitioners, 104, 136, 220
 Representative Body, A. Beauchamp elected Chairman, 31

BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION (continued):

Representative Body, changes proposed, 20
 — — A. T. Rogers elected Deputy Chairman, 35
 Resident regional medical secretaries, 26
 Scholarships and prizes, 104, 219
 Scottish Council dinner, 133
 Scottish House, facilities available, 75
 Seychelles Branch, formation, 110
 Subscriptions for whole-time salaried officers, 29
 British Medical Guild funds, 175 (C), 184 (C)
 — — — meeting of Board of Trustees, 2, 71
 British Medical Journal, report to Representative Body, 31; report to Council, 150
 British National Formulary, report to Council, 2
 British Pharmacopoeia 1958, 185
 British United Provident Association; tenth anniversary, 202
 Broadcasting, anonymity in, 144 (C)
 Bruntsfield and Elsie Inglis hospitals appointment, 4, 5 (C), 52
 BRYSON, C. C. See ALSTON, J. M., 76
 Building Legislation Committee, 202
 BURKE, J. See ALEXANDER, A. B., 189
 BURKINSHAW, J.: Senior registrar problem, 209 (C)
 — See ALEXANDER, A. B., 189
 Burnley Division: Officers elected, 92
 Burns: Clothing, inflammable, 57, (correction, 104)
 BURSTON, J.: Practice vacancies for ex-registrars, 121 (C)
 Burton-on-Trent Division: Officers elected, 108
 Bury Division: Officers appointed, 92
 BUTCHER, W. H.: Remuneration in the public health service, 106 (C)

C

CALDWELL, I. W.: Senior registrars in dermatology, 59 (C)
 Cambridge and Huntingdon Branch: Officers elected, 108
 Cambridge and Huntingdon Division: Officers elected, 92
 Canada, medical practice in, 175 (C)
 Cancer: Registration and disclosure of information, 132
 Capitation fee for elderly patients, 41, 91 (C)
 — — loading for London area, 42
 CARDEW, B.: State-controlled medical service, 180
 Cardiff Division: Officers elected, 93
 Casualty service, 52
 Central Consultants and Specialists Committee. See Consultants and Specialists
 Central Ethical Committee, annual and supplementary reports to Representative Body, 63
 — — — report to Council, 151
 Certificates in respect of absent voters, 56
 Charities, medical, collection at Representative Meeting, 42
 Charles Hastings Clinical Prize, 104
 Charles Oliver Hawthorne Clinical Prize, 104
 Chelsea and Fulham Division: Officers elected, 93
 Cheques Act and receipts to B.M.A. members, 214
 Chesterfield Division, officers elected, 93
 Child guidance, 207, 209
 Children, cruelty to; report discussed by Representative Body, 61
 CHILTON, H. T.: London differential? 217 (C)
 CHILVERS, C. D.: Trainee assistant scheme, 113 (C)
 CHIPPINDALE, J. V. See OUTWIN, G. R., 102
 Christian Medical Fellowship: Annual breakfast, 74
 Churches' Council of Healing; prescription for health, 70
 City of Aberdeen Division: Officers elected, 60
 CLARK, Adam, disciplinary case of, 186
 CLARKE, J. A. See ALEXANDER, A. B., 189
 CLAY, A. A.: Distribution of income, 189
 Cleveland Division: Officers elected, 93
 Clothing, inflammable, 57, (correction, 104)
 CLYNE, D. G. W.: Consultants' contracts, 98 (C)
 CLYNE, M. B. See GINSBORG, S., 6
 COCHRANE, R. G.: Changing standards in medical practice, 74
 Colour vision tests, 213
 COCKSHUT, R. W.: Remuneration claim, 175 (C)
 Committee on Administrative Tribunals and Inquiries, 189, 210
 Committee on Professional Co-ordination, 180
 Commonwealth Medical Advisory Bureau, report to Representative Body, 38; appointment of medical director, 149
 Compensation. See Practices
 COMYN, J., and BARHAM, J. P.: New surgery accommodation for general practice, 79
 CONDON, J. D.: Cost of N.H.S., 123 (C)
 Constitution, 14

CONSULTANTS AND SPECIALISTS:

- Appointments in psychiatry, 130
Birmingham region consultants; annual meeting, 189
Central Consultants and Specialists Committee, 129, 205
— — — constitution, 51
— — — evidence to Royal Commission, 89
— — — report to Council, 1, 152
Contracts; legal validity, 98 (C), 106 (C)
Distinction awards; discussion by Representative Body, 48
Domiciliary consultations, 2, 51, 145
— — — by chest physicians, 207
Ethics of consultation, 91 (C), 109 (C), 118 (C)
Joint Consultants Committee, 206
— — — constitution, 54
Tax assessment of part-time consultants; appeal still outstanding, 132
Training in general practice, 53
Unsigned letters, "dictated but not read," 130, 181
Woman specialist appointments at Edinburgh women's hospitals, 4, 5 (C), 52
Consulting Pathologists Group, 145
Contact lens fitters, 140
Cornwall Division: Officers elected, 93
Coroner cases to be reported to, 214
Coroners Acts, fees payable under, 145
COUNCIL:
Changes proposed, 19
Election of member by New South Wales and Queensland Branches, 12
Elections, 57
First meeting of new members, 71
Proceedings, 1, 70, 105, 149
COWAN, E. C.: Treatment under ophthalmic services, 143 (C)
COYLE, C. D. See ALSTON, J. M., 76
CRAIG, N. S. See ALEXANDER, A. B., 189
CRAVEN, F.: Practice compensation, 120 (C)
CREMONA, Robert, disciplinary case of, 197
Cruelty to children report, discussion of Representative Body, 61
Cumberland Division, 220

D

- DALE, Sir Henry, presented with B.M.A. Gold Medal, 68
DALE, T. L. C.: Locum pool, 134 (C)
DANCY, J.: Pharmaceutical advertising, 76 (C)
Dangerous Drugs Act: Authority restored to M. A. Graham-Yooll, 173
— — — withdrawal of authority from John Bodkin Adams, 128
— — — withdrawal of authority from James Christian Hall, 152
Darlington Division: Officers elected, 93
DAVEY, W. W. See ALSTON, J. M., 76
DAVIDSON, H.: Medical record envelopes, 191 (C)
DAVIES, A. B., elected chairman, General Medical Services Committee, 2
Death certification, 138
Dentistry: Haemorrhage following dental extractions, 176 (C)
Derby Division: Officers elected, 142
Dermatology, registrar problem, 59 (C)
DESMOND, A. M. See ALEXANDER, A. B., 189
Diagnostic facilities for general practitioners, 39
Disablement advisory committees; increased fees for service, 118
— resettlement officers, 151
DISCOMBE, G. See JOULES, H., 111
Distinction awards; discussion by Representative Body, 48
DOBNEY, G. W. See ALSTON, J. M., 76
Doctors. See Consultants and Specialists; General practitioners: Hospitals, medical officers; Medical practitioners; Public Health Service, medical officers
DODD, J.: Ethics of consultation, 109 (C)
Doncaster Division: Officers elected, 178
Dorset Division, 60
— — — officers elected, 192
DOWLER, H. G.: Consultants' contracts, 106 (C)
Drivers, elderly, medical examination of, 55, 103 (C)

DRUGS:

- Co-operation in advertising, 151
Cost in Scotland; evidence invited, 58
Discount on, 181
Drug tariff, 3
Expensive preparations listed, 58
For private patients, 5 (C), 59 (C), 111 (C), 117, 125
Modern pharmaceutical advertising; suggestions to counter its disadvantages (J. D. W. Whitney), 7, 76 (C), 103 (C)
Pharmaceutical literature, 43
Prescribing; comments of Committee of Public Accounts, 102
— — — costs, 139, 210
— — — in Scotland, 141
— — — disciplinary procedure and breach of contract, 11 (C)
Prescription charges, 37

- Dumfries and Galloway Division: Officers elected, 93
Durham University, honorary degrees conferred, 74

E

- East Kent Division: Officers elected, 108
East Yorkshire Branch: Officers elected, 93
Eastbourne Division: Officers elected, 178
EDDIE, D. S.: Standard of medicine, 59 (C)
EDWARDS, J. L.: The price of freedom, 211 (C)
Elsie Inglis Hospital appointment, 4, 5 (C), 52
Enfield and Potters Bar Division: Officers elected, 93
Ernest Hart Memorial Scholarship, 219
ESHER, F. J. S.: Medical administration, 191 (C)
ETHERIDGE, J.: N.H.S. drugs for private patients, 5 (C)
Ethics, medical, 59 (C), 63
— — — Central Ethical Committee, 132
— — — disclosure of information by ambulance men, 132, 143
— — — on holiday, 119 (C), 128 (C)
EVANS, C. A. S.: name entered in Book of Valour, 150
EVANS, E. O.: Reference to specialist clinics, 203 (C)
Examinations, medical, in presence of lay person, 31
Executive Councils' Association (England); tenth annual meeting, 115, 138
Eye centres, 10, 139
Eyes, treatment under ophthalmic services, 143 (C)

F

- Faith healing. See Spiritual healing
Family Doctor, report to Representative Body, 54
FAULKNER, H. C.: Organization of general practice, 175 (C)
Fees for certificates for notifiable diseases, 63
— for medical examinations, 126
— under Coroners Acts, 145
FEIWEL, M. See ALEXANDER, A. B., 189
Fellowship for Freedom in Medicine; annual general meeting, 187
— — — Towards a Reformed Health Service, 80
— — — views on Guillebaud Committee report, 58
FERGUSON, R. S. C.: Ethics on holiday, 119 (C)
Film competition, 86
Finance Committee, report to Council, 150
Finchley Division: Officers elected, 178
FINN, A.: Voice from retirement, 77 (C)
First aid in small factories, 131
— — — services in industry, 131
— — — medical supervision, 213
FITZGERALD, R. T. D.: Medical manpower, 211 (C)
FLOYD, H.: Poliomyelitis vaccination, 176 (C)
FRANK, G. F.: Medical manpower, 218 (C)
Franks Committee Report: N.H.S. Tribunal Chairman's views, 189
FRAZER, E. M. R.: Medical record envelopes, 134 (C)
Fulham Hospital, proposed transfer, 207
Furness Division: Officers elected, 108
FURNISS, Basil Arthur, name restored to Medical Register, 186

G

- GAULD, W. W.: Correspondence on Scottish hospitals dispute, 4
GEE, A.: Practice vacancies for ex-registrars, 113 (C)
GENERAL MEDICAL COUNCIL:
Appointments, 185
Medical Disciplinary Committee, 186
— — — criticism of arrangements, 211 (C)
— — — revision of rules of procedure, 185
Pharmacopoeia Committee, 185
President's address, 185
General Medical Services Committee, 2, 115, 137, 180
— — — annual and supplementary reports, 35
— — — report to Council, 151
General Medical Services Defence Trust, 117, 181
General Medical Services Subcommittee (Scotland), 140, 210
GENERAL PRACTICE:
Display of practitioners' names, 132
Ethics of treating patients while on holiday, 119 (C), 128 (C)
Lists, elimination of inflation, 210
— size, 10 (C)
Locum pool, 134 (C), 147 (C), 176 (C)
Organization, 175 (C)
Premises, sharing by doctors and dentists, 132
Principles for evolution, 209
Standard of medicine, 6 (C), 59 (C)
Surgery conversion for four doctors (C. H. D. Bartley, J. W. Hannay, D. G. A. Leggett, and A. E. de la T. Mallett), 99
— new accommodation for general practice (J. Comyn and J. P. Barham), 79
— new premises for group practice (R. R. Lane), 87, 109 (C)

GENERAL PRACTITIONERS:

- And dentists' premises, 64
And the hospital service, 141
Diagnostic facilities, 39
Hospital beds, 38
Plight of the rural G.P., 176 (C)
Postal expenses, 204 (C)
Reference of patients to specialist clinics, 203 (C)
Trainee assistant scheme, 9, 37, 106 (C), 113 (C), 123 (C)
Training, 3
— in the Highlands and Islands, 210
Ghana Branch, 108
GILKS, J. L., elected Vice-President of B.M.A., 150
— retirement from chairmanship of Overseas Committee, 71
GINSBORG, S. and CLYNE, M. B.: Standard of medicine, 6 (C)
Glasgow: Appreciation of medical services in influenza epidemic, 128
Glasgow Division, 93
Gold Medal, award to Lord Adrian recommended, 150
— — — presented to Sir Henry Dale, 68
GOLDWATER, S.: Trainee assistant scheme, 1114 (C)
Golf competitions, 75
GOLLEDGE, N. H. H.: Remuneration claim, 216 (C)
Goole and Selby Division: Officers elected, 93
GRAHAM-BONNALIE, F. E.: Practice compensation, 120 (C)
— Remuneration claim, 217 (C)
GRAHAM-YOOLL, M. A.: authority restored under Dangerous Drugs Act, 173
GRAY, J. D. A. See JOULES, H., 111
GREEN, R. See ROSE, H. N., 6
GREIG, Alexander Winchester St. Clair, disciplinary case of, 196
GRIFFITH, M. B.: Position of public health M.O.s, 91 (C)
Guildford Division: Officers elected, 93
Guillebaud Committee report; views of Fellowship for Freedom in Medicine, 58
GUNWARDENE, Sumatpalage Reginald, name restored to Medical Register, 186

H

- Haemorrhage following dental extractions, 176 (C)
Halifax Division: Officers elected, 108
HALL, John Christian, withdrawal of authority under Dangerous Drugs Act, 152
HAMILTON, J. See WINTERS, M. E., 112
Hampstead Division: Officers elected, 93
HANNAV, J. W. See BARTLEY, C. H. D., 99
Harmar Prize, 135
HARRISON, R. See ALEXANDER, A. B., 189
HARRISON, W. R. E.: Leave mileage alone, 59 (C)
Harrowgate Division: Officers elected, 93
HARROWER, Kate: Medical Guild funds, 184 (C)
HART, C.: Running costs of hospitals, 141 (C)
Hartlepool Division: Officers elected, 93
Hastings Division: Officers elected, 93
Health visitors, 202, 208
— — — co-operation with general practitioners, 33
HEBER, F. L.: Remuneration claim, 204 (C)
HENDERSON, W. M. R.: Professional expenses, 212 (C)
Hendon Division: Officers elected, 93
Her Majesty's Overseas Civil Service, 72
— — — appointments, 12, 107, 123, 144, 177, 219
— — — professional secrecy, 146
Hertfordshire Branch: Officers elected, 93
HILDITCH, H. P.: Locum pool, 147 (C)
HILL, Arthur Alfred; disciplinary case of, 196
HIRSH, B.: Evidence to Royal Commission, 203 (C)
Holland Division: Officers elected, 108
— — — presentation to Dr. A. S. Wilson, 140
HORNER, W. M. L.: Certificate for N₂O anaesthesia, 12 (C)
Hospital Medical Staffs Defence Trust, 208

HOSPITALS:

- Administration: Council action criticized by Representative Body, 45, 47, 53
— medical; report of Subcommittee, 3
— training medical administrators, 77 (C)
Administrative staff; new grading structure recommended, 188
Beds, private, 130, 205
Boards, medical membership, 44
Casualty service, medical staffing, 90
Consultants' contracts; legal validity, 98 (C), 106 (C)
Contributory schemes: need for expansion, 140
General-practitioner beds, 38
Medical officers; advertisements for junior staff, 86 (C)
— — — applications for consultant appointments, 119 (C)
— — — for hospital appointments, 130
— — — approved house-officer posts, 185
— — — board-and-lodging charges, 51
— — — gazetteer of resident posts, 151
— — — Junior Staffs Group Council, 174, 199
— — — remuneration, 43, 49
— — — of S.H.M.O.s, 129, 181, 207

HOSPITALS (*continued*):

- Medical Officers; S.H.M.O. appointments; Council action criticized by Representative Body, 45, 47, 53
 — — — grade, future of, 155
 — — — S.H.M.O. Group Council, 155
 — — — S.H.M.O.s in consultant posts, 118, 155
 — — — superannuation arrangements, 205
 Medical staffing, 199, 206
 Medical Superintendents and Medical Staff Committees, 3
 Obstetric house appointments, 156 (C)
 Registrars. *See* Registrars
 Running costs in Scotland; annual analysis, 174
Running Costs of Hospitals, 6th report from the Select Committee on Estimates, 126, 141 (C)
 "Work study" and its application to hospital service, 8
 HOUGHTON, H. J.: Trainee assistant scheme, 106 (C)
 HOUSDEN, E. G.: Maternity care, 113 (C)
 HOWELL, A., IRELAND, A. S., and STEPHEN, J. F.: Global sum, 211 (C)
 HOWITT, H. G.: Medical booklets, 91 (C), 119 (C)
 Huddersfield Division: Officers appointed, 142
 HUGHES, F.: Parking restrictions, 11 (C)
 HUMPHREY, E. A.: Plan for remuneration, 77 (C)
 Hungary: Medical refugees, 1
 HUNTER, L. *See* ALSTON, J. M., 76
 Hunterian Society debate on state-controlled medicine, 179

I

INCOME TAX:

- Allowance for cost of attendance at congress, 118
 — — — on replacement of stethoscope, 105
 And professional subscriptions, 44
 Assessment of part-time consultants; appeal still outstanding 132
 On final settlement moneys, 181

Inducement payments, 151

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS:

- Administration of morphine by nurses, 131
 Advisory Councils on Occupational Health, 132
 Annual report of council of Association of Certifying Factory Surgeons, 132
 First aid in small factories, 131
 — — — services in industry, 131
 Industrial managements and medical examinations, 131
 Occupational Health Committee, 130, 151, 213
 Remuneration of part-time industrial medical officers, 30, 91
 Short postgraduate courses in occupational health, 131

Influenza epidemic, 116

- — — in Scotland, 140
 Information, disclosure of, 132, 143
 Insulin syringes, 43
 Insurance examination, shortened form, 62, 125
 International Medical Advisory Bureau, report to Representative Body, 38; appointment of medical director, 149
 International medicine, 11 (C)
 — — — relations, 31
 Inverness-shire Division: Officers elected, 60
 IRELAND, A. S. *See* HOWELL, A., 211
 Isle of Wight Division: Officers elected, 93

J

- JACOBS, A. L. *See* ALSTON, J. M., 76
 JENNINGS, G. H.: Medical shopping lists, 103 (C)
 Jersey Division: Officers elected, 112
 Joint Consultants Committee. *See* Consultants and Specialists
 JONES, R. D.: Unity, 11 (C)
 JOULES, H., and others: Senior registrar problem, 111 (C)
 Journal Committee, report to Council, 150
 JUDSON, D. H.: Evidence to the Royal Commission, 91 (C)

K

- KAHAN, A. *See* ALEXANDER, A. B., 189
 KELLOCK, T. D. *See* JOULES, H., 111
 KELVIN, John, disciplinary case of, 186
 Kensington and Hammersmith Division: Officers elected, 93
 Kent Branch: Officers elected, 93
 KING, H. A. P.: Contravention of terms of service, 218 (C)
 Kingston-on-Thames Division: Officers elected, 93
 KINSEY, E. W.: Doctors and the health service, 11 (C)
 KIPPAX, P. W. *See* ALEXANDER, A. B., 189

L

- Lanarkshire Division: Officers appointed, 178
 Lancaster Division: Officers elected, 94
 LANDER, O. L.: Payment of nurses, 106 (C)
 LANE, R. R.: New surgery premises for group practice, 87, 109 (C)
 LAW, R. G. *See* ALSTON, J. M., 76

- Lecturers at courses for disablement resettlement officers, increased fees for, 90
 Leeds Division: Officers elected, 94
 LEES, J. M.: Remuneration claim, 217 (C)
 LEGGETT, D. G. A. *See* BARTLEY, C. H. D., 99
 Leicestershire and Rutland Branch, 108
 LESTER, J. P.: Pharmaceutical advertising, 77 (C)
 Leukaemia, proposed survey in adults, 3
 LEWIS-BADGETT, David Philip; disciplinary case of, 196
 Lewisham Division: Officers elected, 192
 Library accessions, 107, 123, 191, 218
 — — — postage on books borrowed, 34
 Life assurance; consent to disclosure of confidential information, 125
 Lincoln Division: Officers elected, 94
 Lincolnshire Branch: Officers elected, 192
 LISHMAN, W. E.: International medicine, 11 (C)
 LISTON, R. P.: Medical booklets, 98 (C)
 Lists, elimination of inflation, 210
 — — — size of, 10 (C)
 Liverpool Division, adjustment of area, 219
 London water rate, 114 (C)
 LONGTON, R. H.: Medical Guild funds, 175 (C)
 LOYN, W. G. G. *See* ALSTON, J. M., 76
 LUCAS, L. E.: B.M.A. negotiator, 91 (C)

M

- Macclesfield and East Cheshire Division: Officers elected, 110
 McCULLOCH, G. L.: Plight of rural G.P., 176 (C)
 MCCLDOWNNEY, A. P.: Proper financial reward, 147 (C)
 MACKAY, G. W. M.: The Royal Commission and after, 121 (C)
 Mackenzie Industrial Health Lecture, 214
 McMENEMY, Joseph John, disciplinary case of, 196
 MacQUILLAN, C. J.: Remuneration in the public health service, 102 (C), 128 (C)
 McSWINEY, S. A.: Promises, 78 (C)
 Maidstone Division: Officers elected, 124
 MALLET, A. E. de la T. *See* BARTLEY, C. H. D., 99
 MARTIN, W. D.: Maternity care, 110 (C)
 Maternity medical services. *See* Obstetrics
 MATHER, J. M.: Medical practice in Canada, 175 (C)
 MAURICE-SMITH, K. S. *See* ROSE, H. N., 6
 Medical Act, 1956, proposed amendments, 186
 Medical Advisory Committees, 116
 Medical auxiliaries, shortage of, 47
 — — — benevolence: report to Representative Body, 29
 — — — booklets and popular medicine, 64, 91 (C), 98 (C), 103 (C), 110 (C), 119 (C)
 Medical Manpower Committee, B.M.A. memoranda of evidence, 152, 153, 184 (C), 203 (C)
 Medical Officers of Health. *See* Public Health Service, medical officers.
 Medical Practices Committee; classification of areas at June 30, 1957, 81; amendments, 173
 MEDICAL PRACTITIONERS: *See also* Consultants and Specialists; General Practitioners; Hospitals: medical officers; Public Health Service medical officers
 And evidence in courts of law, 64
 Application for removal from Register, 185
 Employment, 134 (C)
 Future requirements, 218 (C)
 Maternity leave for married women doctors, 208
 Medical manpower: B.M.A. memoranda of evidence to Willink Committee, 152, 153, 184 (C), 203 (C), 218 (C)
 Recruitment for service overseas, 146
 Medical record envelopes, 122 (C), 134 (C), 175 (C), 191 (C)
 — — — services, state-controlled; Hunterian Society debate, 179
 Medical War Relief Fund, seventeenth annual report, 215
 Medico-legal: Forensic Medicine Subcommittee, 214
 MELLOWS, Frank Stanley, name restored to *Medical Register*, 186
 Mental disease: Standard of training of duly authorized officers, 52
 — — — hospitals, medical organization in, 207
 Merit awards. *See* Distinction awards
 Merseyside Branch: Officers elected, 94
 METCALFE, R. H. *See* ALEXANDER, A. B., 189
 Middlemore Prize, 60, 219
 Mileage, 36, 59 (C), 211
 MILTON, J. W.: Ophthalmic Services Committee, 11 (C)
 Ministry of Labour: fees for part-time work, 131
 Ministry of Pensions and National Insurance: reference of patients to regional medical officers by general practitioners, 90
 MITCHELL, John Miller Hunter, disciplinary case of, 197
 Mombasa Division, 220
 MONSARRAT, K. W.: Evidence to Royal Commission, 203 (C)
 MOORE, L. H. G.: Doctors' questionnaire, 218 (C)
 MORGAN, Gwyn Rhys, disciplinary case of, 198
 MORGAN-JONES, D. V.: Withdrawal from service, 148 (C)
 Morphine: Administration by nurses in industry, 131

- Motor-car and subsistence allowances, claim to be referred to Industrial Court, 202
 — — — parking restrictions, 11 (C), 125
 — — — St. Marylebone parking meter scheme, public inquiry, 202, 215

N

- Nathaniel Bishop Harman Prize, 60, 135, 220
 NATIONAL HEALTH SERVICE:
 Abuse by refugees, 11 (C)
 Administrative and clerical staff: pay protest conference, 145
 — — — posts, 147 (C), 191 (C)
 Alternative service, 137
 Ambulance red tape, 144 (C)
 Cost of treating road casualties, 123 (C)
 Disciplinary procedure, 11 (C)
 Drugs for private patients, 5 (C), 59 (C), 111 (C), 117, 125
 Limitations of socialized medicine, 119 (C)
 Need for complete revision, 102 (C)
 Reform, 98 (C), 106 (C)
 — — — Fellowship for Freedom in Medicine; plan for subsidized personal insurance, 80
 — — — report to Representative Body, 65
 Remuneration. *See* Remuneration
 Reorganization of medical practice on lines of Civil Service, 141 (C), 176 (C)
 Royal Commission and after, 121 (C)
 Service Committee and Tribunal Regulations, 40
 Supplementary Ophthalmic Service; G.P.s' right to advise, 173
 Terms of service, fine for contravention, 218 (C)
 — — — future of joint negotiation; deputation to Prime Minister requested, 174
 Travelling allowances, 112
 Tribunal cases, 1954-7, 189
 — — — Chairman's views on Franks Committee Report, 189
 Withdrawal from service, 148 (C)
 National Insurance certificates, 39
 — — — for hospital out-patients, 181
 National Insurance Defence Trust, 117
 National Ophthalmic Treatment Board Association Council meeting, 174
 — — — — — second annual general meeting, 10
 National Service Medical Boards, 39
 NEELY, G.: Ethics of consultation, 91 (C)
 New South Wales Branch: election of member, 124
 New Zealand Branch, 150
 — — — Health Service; committee to investigate pharmaceutical benefits, 9
 Newcastle upon Tyne Division: Officers appointed, 178
 NEWMAN, G.: Remuneration claim, 204 (C)
 Nigeria Branch, 174
 Night Call Service: contrary to best interests of practice, 133, 147 (C)
 Norfolk Branch: Officers elected, 192
 NORRIS, T. S. M. *See* ALSTON, J. M., 76
 North Glamorgan and Brecknock Division: Officers elected, 94
 North-east Suffolk Division: Officers elected, 94
 North-east Ulster Division: Officers elected, 178
 Northern Counties of Scotland Branch, 220
 Northern Ireland Branch: Officers elected, 94
 Northern Rhodesia Branch, proposed reconstitution, 219
 North-west Wales Division: Officers elected, 94
 Norway: Reciprocal health services agreement, 91
 Norwich Division: Officers elected, 178
 Nottinghamshire Branch, officers elected, 60
 Nurses and Nursing: Hospitals for nurses' training, 130
 — — — — — payment of nurses, 106 (C)
 — — — — — Queen's Institute of District Nursing: annual meeting, 173
 Nyasaland Branch: Officers elected, 178

O

- Obstetrics: Anatenatal care by general practitioners, 42, 104 (C), 110 (C), 111 (C), 113 (C)
 — — — beds for general practitioners, 37
 — — — maternity medical services, 112 (C), 122 (C), 138
 — — — — — fees, 42
 — — — — — in Scotland, 4
 Occupational health. *See* Industry and Occupations
 O'CONNOR, D. M.: Unsolicited rise, 11 (C)
 — — — Practice compensation, 112 (C)
 Office workers, safety, health, and welfare, 214
 Old age: Capitation fee for elderly patients, 41, 91 (C)
 — — — Geriatric units, 52
 Oldham Division, officers appointed, 60
 OLLERENSHAW, G.: Mass radiography and medical officers, 155 (C)
 Ophthalmic Group Committee, 139
 Ophthalmic Services Committee, 11 (C)
 Ophthalmology: Fees for sight testing increased, 3
 — — — National Ophthalmic Treatment Board Association, Council meeting, 174; second annual general meeting, 10
 — — — ophthalmic services, future of, 139
 Opticians Bill, Ophthalmic Group Committee's memorandum, 201
 — — — support of Association of Optical Practitioners, 202

Opticians, statutory registration of, 139
Organization Committee, report to Council, 150
OSBORNE, G. See ALSTON, J. M., 76
O'SULLIVAN, F. See WINTERS, M. E., 112
OUTWIN, G. R., and CHIPPINDALE, J. V.: Complete revision of N.H.S., 102 (C)
Overseas Committee, 2, 146, 150
— report to Representative Body, 38
Overseas Conference, 71

P

PALLISTER, R. A.: appointed director, Commonwealth Medical Advisory Bureau and International Medical Advisory Bureau, 149
PARKINSON, E.: B.M.A. negotiator, 103 (C)
PATERSON, Susanne J.: Woman consultant for women's hospital, 4, 5 (C)
Patients, code of conduct for, 65
PATRICK, J. F.: Reform of health service, 106 (C)
PEARSON, H. E. S. See ALSTON, J. M., 76
Personal medical card, 57
Peterborough Division: Officers appointed, 178
PETRIE, J. A.: Anonymity in broadcasting, 144 (C)
Pharmacopoeia Committee, 185
Pharmacy. See Drugs
PHILLIPS, R. J.: Medical records envelopes, 175 (C)
PILKINGTON, Sir Harry, correspondence on delay in Royal Commission's report, 193
— correspondence on questionnaire issued by Royal Commission on Remuneration, 182
Poisons list, 63
Poliomyelitis vaccination, 138, 210
— seasonal fees for, 176 (C)
Politics: Honouring promises, 78 (C)
PORTER, C. R. D. See WINTERS, M. E., 112
Postgraduate study, expense allowance suggested, 212 (C)
Post-mortem examinations, mileage allowance for, 214
POWELL-TUCK, G. A.: Practice compensation, 59 (C)
PRACTICES: See also General practice
Accommodation, 36
Expenses inquiry, 137
Filling vacancies, 139
Goodwill compensation, 59 (C), 112 (C), 120 (C)
— decreased value on retirement, 77 (C)
— report to Representative Body, 54
Private practice, 55
Protection of practices scheme, 35
Vacancies for ex-registrars, 106 (C), 111 (C), 113 (C), 121 (C), 134 (C)
Vacancy appeal machinery, 116, 134 (C)
PRATAP, H. J.: Medical night call service, 147 (C)
— Salaried service, 218 (C)
PRENDERGAST, B.: Practice vacancies for ex-registrars, 134 (C)
Prescriptions. See Drugs
PRIESTLEY, N. See ALEXANDER, A. B., 189
PRIESTMAN, S.: Advertisements for junior hospital staff, 86 (C)
Private Practice Committee, 125
— report to Council, 152

PRIZES:

Charles Hastings Clinical Prize, 104
Charles Oliver Hawthorne Clinical Prize, 104
Essay competition for medical students, 108
— for provisionally registered practitioners, 104, 136
Middlemore Prize, 60
Nathaniel Bishop Harman Prize, 60
Providential expenses and tax allowance, 212 (C)
Provident associations and the N.H.S., 118 (C)
Public health: autonomous B.M.A. section proposed, 177
Public Health Committee, 97, 143
— evidence for Royal Commission, 208
— report to Council, 152
— report to Representative Body, 32
Public Health Committee (Scotland), 202
PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE:
Medical officers and the Royal Commission, 97
— conditions of service, 32
— married women doctors, 32
— previous experience and commencing salary, 97
— remuneration, 32, 91 (C), 98 (C), 102 (C), 106 (C), 119 (C), 128 (C), 143, 190 (C)
Public Relations Committee, report to Representative Body, 64
Public relations: Intra-professional understanding, 57
PYBUS, S. T.: Reorganization of medical practice, 176 (C)

Q

Queen's Institute of District Nursing: annual meeting, 173
Queensland Branch: election of member, 124

R

Radiography, mass, and medical officers, 155 (C)
RAINE, G.: Pharmaceutical advertising, 76 (C)
RANKIN, A. H.: retirement as honorary secretary of Chesterfield Division, 214

RAY, William Frederick Howson, disciplinary case of, 197
Records, medical, 43
— envelopes for, 122 (C), 134 (C), 175 (C), 191 (C)
REEVE, H. S.: Practice vacancies for ex-registrars, 121 (C)
Refresher courses for general practitioners, 41
Registrars, future prospects, 44
— registrar problem in dermatology, 59 (C)
— senior, Birmingham report on prospects, 199
— in anaesthetics, 207
— registrar problem, 76 (C), 111 (C), 122 (C), 189 (C)
— termination of appointments, 199
Rehabilitation, film, 131
— part-time medical officers of industrial units: remuneration, 213

REMUNERATION:

Amount of back-payments agreed, 102
And increased National Insurance contribution, 118 (C)
B.M.A. evidence to Royal Commission on Doctors' and Dentists' Remuneration, 91 (C), 126, 129, 137, 149, 189 (C), 190 (C), 216 (C), 218 (C)
— preliminary memorandum, 157, 203 (C)
— policy, 25
Central Pool, calculation of, 115
Claim dispute, 1, 2, 175 (C), 204 (C)
Evidence of Central Consultants and Specialists Committee to Royal Commission, 89
Further interim adjustment, 137
General Medical Services Committee draft memorandum of Evidence to Royal Commission, 115
Global sum, 211 (C)
Inducement payments, 181
Interim award and small lists, 35
London differential? 217 (C)
Medical officers of private and public schools, 62
Memorandum of Assistants and Young Practitioners Subcommittee, 10
Method of payment, plan for reform, 77 (C)
Monthly advance payments, 102
Part-time medical officers at Industrial Rehabilitation Units, 132
Proper financial reward, 147 (C)
Publicity campaign, 64
Questionary on doctors' earnings issued by Royal Commission on Doctors' and Dentists' Remuneration, 182, 218 (C)
Royal Commission and after, 121 (C)
Supplementary annual payments, 181
Unsolicited rise, 11 (C)
Whole-time B.M.A. negotiator, 25, 91 (C), 98 (C), 103 (C), 114 (C)
— university medically qualified teachers and research workers, 129

Representative Body. A. Beauchamp elected Chairman, 31

— changes proposed, 20
— A. T. Rogers elected Deputy Chairman, 35
Retirement and depreciation of goodwill value, 77 (C)
RHODES, P. L.: Congratulations not appropriate, 118 (C)

Richmond Division: Officers elected, 94
RITCHIE, R.: Remuneration claim, 190 (C)
ROBERTSON, A. A.: Medical booklets, 103 (C)
ROBINSON, D.: Inquiry into the N.H.S., 114 (C)
ROBINSON, E.: The price of freedom, 211 (C)
ROBINSON, S. See ALSTON, J. M., 76
Rochdale Division: Officers appointed, 212
ROGERS, A. T.: elected Deputy Chairman of Representative Body, 35
ROSE, H. N., GREEN, R., and MAURICE-SMITH, K. S.: Representative Body's men, 6 (C)
ROSSER, E. ap I.: Maternity care, 104 (C)

ROYAL COMMISSION ON DOCTORS' AND DENTISTS' REMUNERATION:
B.M.A. evidence, 91 (C), 126, 129, 137, 149, 189 (C), 190 (C), 216 (C), 218 (C); preliminary memorandum, 157, 203 (C)
Central Consultants and Specialists Committee evidence, 89
First oral evidence, 193
First public hearing, 191
Questionary on doctors' earnings, 182
Report delayed, 193

RUSSELL, T.: Trainee assistant scheme, 123 (C)
Russia. See U.S.S.R.

S

St. Bartholomew's Hospital: Meeting of Representative Body's men at Newcastle, 6 (C)
St. Helens Division, adjustment of area, 219
St. Marylebone parking meter scheme, public inquiry, 202, 215
Salisbury Division: Officers elected, 94
SAMUEL, H. S.: Haemorrhage following dental extractions, 176 (C)
SANDIFORD, H. A.: retirement of, 149
Sarawak Division, 221
SAVAGE, P. T. See ALSTON, J. M., 76
SAVORY, Mary. See ALEXANDER, A. B., 189
SAXTON, R. S.: Soviet general practitioners and polyclinics, 95

Scholarships in aid of scientific research, 219
Science Committee, report to Council, 152

SCOTLAND:

Analysis of Running Costs of Hospitals, 1957, 174
Assistants and young practitioners; conference of representatives, 97
Drug bill, evidence invited, 58
Maternity services, 4
Patients referred to regional medical officers, 90
Scottish Association of Executive Councils; tenth annual conference, 127
Scottish Committee's memorandum of evidence to Willink Committee, 153
Scottish Council, 150
— dinner, 133

SCOTT, J. M. See ALSTON, J. M., 76
Scunthorpe Division: Officers elected, 94
SEAFORD, N. S. See WINTERS, M. E., 112
Secretaries of Regions, 26
SEFAL, I. M.: Maternity medical services, 122 (C)
Service Committees and Tribunal Regulations, 116
Services. See Armed Forces
Seychelles Branch, formation, 110, 142
Sight-testing fee, 140

SILVEIRA, Clarence James John, disciplinary case of, 186

SMITH, William David, disciplinary case of, 197
Socialized medicine, limitations, 119 (C)
Society of Medical Officers of Health, 208
South Essex Division: Officers elected, 108
South Warwickshire Division: Officers elected, 212
South-east Essex Division: Officers elected, 60
South-eastern Counties Division, 94
Southern Branch: Officers elected, 94
South-west Essex Division: Officers elected, 60
South-west Wales Division: Officers elected, 178
South-western Branch: Officers appointed, 112
Spiritual healing, 69
— Churches' Council of Healing; prescription for health, 70

SQUIRES, G. C.: Breach of contract, 11 (C)
STACHURKO, W. See ALSTON, J. M., 76
Staffordshire Branch: Officers elected, 212
STALLWORTHY, J.: Provident associations, 118 (C)
STEPHEN, J. F. See HOWELL, A., 211
Stethoscope, replacement, income tax allowance on, 105

STEWART, R. H. M.: Training medical administrators, 77 (C)

STIDOLPH, N. E. See ALSTON, J. M., 76
Stirling Branch: Officers elected, 94
Stockport Division, 220
Stockton Division: Officers elected, 94
Stratford Division, 220
Suffolk Branch: Officers elected, 108
Superannuation, report to Representative Body, 54
Surgeries: New accommodation for general practice (J. Comyn and J. P. Barham), 79
— new premises for group practice (R. R. Lane), 87, 109 (C)
— surgery conversion for four doctors (C. H. D. Bartley, J. W. Hannay, D. G. A. Leggett, and A. E. de la T. Mallett), 99
Surrey Branch: Officers elected, 94
Sussex Branch: Officers elected, 94
Sutherland Division, 220
Swansea Division: Officers elected, 94
SWYNNERTON, B. F. A. See ALEXANDER, A. B., 189

T

Tees-side Branch: Office bearers elected, 178
Television, anonymity in, 144 (C)
THOMAS, A. R.: Medical ethics, 59 (C)
THOMAS, J. C. S.: Medical administration, 147 (C)
THOMAS, R. G. See ALEXANDER, A. B., 189
THOMSON, A. P.: elected President for 1958-9, 14
TOUSSAINT, H. See JOULES, H., 111
Trade Union membership, local authorities requiring, 91, 135, 173, 214
Traffic problems and accident risks, 56
TROUP, R. G.: Maternity medical services, 112 (C)

U

Unity in the medical profession, 11 (C)
Universities: Durham: Honorary degrees conferred, 74
— remuneration of whole-time university medically qualified teachers and research workers, 129, 205
University College, Ibadan, recognized by University of London, 186
University College of the West Indies, approval under the Medical Act, 186
U.S.S.R.: Soviet general practitioners and polyclinics (R. S. Saxton), 95

V

VERNON, H. K. See ALEXANDER, A. B., 189
VICKERS, A. A.: Senior registrar problem, 122 (C)
VICKERY, K. O. A.: Public health remuneration, 190 (C)

W

- WAKE, S. C.: New surgery premises, 109 (C)
 WALKER, A. M.: Drugs for private patients, 111 (C)
 WALKER, C. G.: Red tape, 144 (C)
 WALKER, E. R. C.: Correspondence with Secretary of State on Scottish hospitals dispute, 4
 WALKER, G. F.: Medical employment, 134 (C)
 WALLACE, C. P.: Medical booklets, 110 (C)
 WALSHE, Sir Francis: State-controlled medical service, 179
 Walter Dixon Scholarship, 219
 WAND, S., statement on questionnaire issued by Royal Commission on Remuneration, 182, 183
 — visit to Africa, 149
 Water-supply: London water rate, 114 (C)
 WATSON, C. C. M.: Medical record envelopes, 122 (C)
 WATSON, E. G.: Two-day conference, 59 (C)
 Wembley Division: Officers elected, 94
 West Denbigh and Flint Division: Officers elected, 212

- West Hertfordshire Division: Officers elected, 94
 West Lothian Division, 220
 West Middlesex Division: Officers elected, 86
 West Norfolk Division: Officers elected, 94
 West Somerset Division: Officers elected, 142
 West Sussex Division: Officers elected, 192
 WHITE, D.: Reorganization of medical practice, 141 (C)
 WHITESIDE, C. T. H.: Proceedings of the G.M.C., 211 (C)
 Whitley Committee B, staff side, 50
 Whitley Councils: Future of joint negotiation; deputation to Prime Minister requested, 174
 WHITNEY, J. D. W.: Modern pharmaceutical advertising; suggestions to counter its disadvantages, 7, 76 (C), 103 (C)
 WHITTINGTON, R. M.: Modern pharmaceutical advertising, 103 (C)
 Wigan Division, officers elected, 60
 WIGODER, R. G. B.: Medical night call service, 147 (C)
 WILLCOX, G. W.: Locum pool, 176 (C)
 Willesden Division: Officers elected, 178

- Willink Committee, B.M.A. memoranda of evidence, 152, 153, 184 (C), 203 (C)
 — — constitution, 153
 — — report, 218 (C)
 WILLIS, J.: Reform of health service, 98 (C)
 Winchester Division: Annual meeting and dinner, 200
 WINTERS, M. E., and others: Maternity care, 112 (C)
 Woman consultant for women's hospitals, 4, 5 (C), 52
 Women doctors, married, and public medical appointments, 32
 WOODRUFF, D.: State-controlled medical service, 180
 Woolwich Division: Officers elected, 192

Y

- YOUNG, W. L.: Ethics on holiday, 128
 YUDKIN, S. See ALSTON, J. M., 76

British Medical Association Journals

The British Medical Association has as one of its primary objects the promotion of the medical and allied sciences. To this end the Association has been active in medical publishing for many years, and is responsible for a comprehensive range of general and special journals.

BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL

Annual Subscription: United Kingdom and Irish Republic £6 6s., single copy 3s.
Abroad £4 4s., single copy 2s.

For over a hundred years the *British Medical Journal* has each week recorded current developments in the art and science of medicine. It includes a Supplement devoted to medico-political and administrative matters and to the business of the Association.

The Association also publishes the following twelve specialist journals, and two abstracting journals:

ANNALS OF THE RHEUMATIC DISEASES.
Quarterly. Annual subscription £3, single copy 17s. 6d.

ARCHIVES OF DISEASE IN CHILDHOOD.
Bi-monthly. Annual subscription £4 4s., single copy 17s. 6d.

BRITISH HEART JOURNAL. Quarterly.
Annual subscription £3, single copy 17s. 6d.

BRITISH JOURNAL OF INDUSTRIAL MEDICINE. Quarterly. Annual Subscription £3, single copy 17s. 6d.

BRITISH JOURNAL OF OPHTHALMOLOGY.
Monthly. Annual subscription £6*, single copy 12s.

BRITISH JOURNAL OF PHARMACOLOGY AND CHEMOTHERAPY. Quarterly. Annual subscription £4 4s., single copy 25s.

BRITISH JOURNAL OF PREVENTIVE AND SOCIAL MEDICINE. Quarterly. Annual subscription £3, single copy 17s. 6d.

BRITISH JOURNAL OF VENEREAL DISEASES. Quarterly. Annual subscription £3, single copy 17s. 6d.

JOURNAL OF CLINICAL PATHOLOGY.
Bi-monthly. Annual subscription £4 4s., single copy 17s. 6d.

JOURNAL OF NEUROLOGY, NEUROSURGERY AND PSYCHIATRY. Quarterly.
Annual subscription £3, single copy 17s. 6d.

MEDICAL AND BIOLOGICAL ILLUSTRATION. Quarterly. Annual subscription £3, single copy 17s. 6d.

THORAX. Quarterly. Annual subscription £3, single copy 17s. 6d.

ABSTRACTS OF WORLD MEDICINE

Monthly. Annual Subscription £4 4s., single copy 8s. 6d.

Provides a critical selection of informative abstracts, grouped in broad classifications, of the more important articles appearing in medical periodicals throughout the world. This journal aims to keep the specialist in touch with work done in other fields as well as in his own, and the general practitioner abreast of modern movements in medical science.

OPHTHALMIC LITERATURE

Six issues and index. Annual Subscription £4 4s.*, single copy 25s.

A comprehensive abstracting service covering ophthalmic journals and articles of ophthalmic interest published throughout the world.

*Combined annual subscription for the two ophthalmological journals: £9.

Publishing Department

British Medical Journal, B.M.A. House, Tavistock Square, London, W.C.1